

- Abbink, Gisela (Mrs.) [Sein, David Henry] see #1052-C  
 Abbott, Laurena [Behyman, George Washington] see #943-2-2  
 Abrams, Andrew J. #1461-5 [1858-1880]  
 Abrams, Anna A. [Brooks, William] ~ see #1461-1  
 Abrams, Archie [Sears, Phebe] H see #1461  
 Abrams, Catherine Elmira #1461-2 [Blauvelt, Isaac A.]  
 Abrams, Charles "Edward" #1461-1 [Phillips, Sarah (1), Baisley, Annie (2)]  
 Abrams, George [Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461]  
 Abrams, George R. #1461-7 [Babcock, Clara]  
 Abrams, Isaac W #1461-8 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ div.]  
 Abrams, Jesse [Smith, Penniah] see #1462  
 Abrams, John W. (1865-1926) see #1461  
 Abrams, Marrietta [Phillips, John J.] see #1462-7  
 Abrams, Melissa I. [Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462]  
 Abrams, Sanford [1877-1922] see #1461  
 Abrams, Van Lester #1461-9 [Babcock, Eliza Jane, Livingston, Elizabeth IL. G.]  
 Achenbach, George #1063-4 [Zabriskie, Adaline G., Walton, Melinda]  
 Achenbach, Henry #1063-2 [Ackerman, Charity #929]  
 Achenbach, John R. [Hopper, Catharine "Tyne" #1063]  
 Achenbach, Mary #1063-1 [Romaine, Abraham, Zabriskie, Jacob H.]  
 Achenbach, Mary Louise [Westervelt, Jasper J. #888-1-1]  
 Achenbach, Rachel Ann #1063-5 [Voorhis, John Quackenbush] See #1052-A  
 Achenbach, Rynard [Hopper, Maria probably #469] see #1063  
 Acker, Lizzie [Hopper, James #1099a-3-3]  
 Acker Jennie [Hopper, Lloyd Leroy. #1073-7-7 ]  
 Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Sharp, Hester] see #988, #854-8, #1056  
 Ackerman, Aaron Cooper #988-4 [Goetschius, Fanny Irene #813-4-1]  
 Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [III] #1056-6 [Eckerson, Jane Maria]  
 Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [Jr.] [Hopper, Margaret #1056, Debaun, Elizabeth] see #1160-2 and #1055  
 Ackerman, Abraham A. [Terhune, Catherine] see #987  
 Ackerman, Abraham G. [Hopper, Maria #1060 (1), Ackerman, Hester (2)]  
 Ackerman, Abram, [Holdrum [Holdron], Margrietje] see #871  
 Ackerman, Adaline [Zabriskie, Cornelius George N. #825-A]  
 Ackerman, Adrian Milton #1293-1-3 [Suydam, Loraine Marie]  
 Ackerman, Albert [gr.son of #893]  
 Ackerman, Albert A. [Romeyn, Dorcas] see #1153-1  
 Ackerman, Albert I.J., [Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238]  
 Ackerman, Albert J. ~see #1166-1  
 Ackerman, J. Alfred Hopper, [Rosa Estelle #854-8]  
 Ackerman, Andrew Hopper #1136-3 [Alyea, Sophia Jane, Willis, Margaret I.]  
 Ackerman, Andries [Ryers, Susanna] see #1136  
 Ackerman, Andries [Zabriskie, Catherine] see #969  
 Ackerman, Angenetta [James Shedden] see #844  
 Ackerman, Ann [Ackerman Albert I/J] see #1238  
 Ackerman, Anna #894-3-1 [10 in 1870]  
 Ackerman, Anna Helena #1238-2 [Benson, Richard D.]  
 Ackerman, Antje [Courter, William] see #875 & #876  
 Ackerman, Benjamin Geroe #1056-7 [DeYoe, Helen (Nellie)]  
 Ackerman, Bridget "Etta" [Bogert, John W. (Judge) #1223-1]  
 Ackerman, Bridget (Gerrebrecht) [Myers, Martin] see #834  
 Ackerman, Caroline [Bartholf, John] see #1052  
 Ackerman, Catharine [adopted dau.of James Van Houten and Lucretia Hopper] ~ see 1284a  
 Ackerman, Catharina Matilda. #969-2 [Hopper, William D. #1039-1]  
 Ackerman, Catherine #849-7-2 [Winters, William]  
 Ackerman, Catharine Ann #1060-4 [Debaun, John A.]  
 Ackerman, Catherine Ann #1136-1 [Calaun, George]  
 Ackerman, Catherine M. #969-2 [Hopper, William D. #1039-1]  
 Ackerman, Charity #929 [Achenbach Henry #1063-2]  
 Ackerman, Charity "Elizabeth" #1056-4 [Westervelt, J. Bogert]  
 Ackerman, Charity Elizabeth #849-7-3 [Doremus, John Berdan]  
 Ackerman, Christina [Lawrence, George I.(1), Van Blarcom, Peter (2), Hopper, Andrew J. #879 (3) May, John (4)]  
 Ackerman, Cornelius A. #1238-3 [Berdan, Dorcas]  
 Ackerman, Daniel [Snyder, Maria #1098-2]  
 Ackerman, David [Stevens, Martha] see #1174  
 Ackerman, Elizabeth #1056-4 [in 1860 a milliner]  
 Ackerman, Elizabeth [Andrew J. Storms (1), Hopper, Lewis (2) #813,  
 Ackerman, Elizabeth [Lizzie] G. [Hopper, Garret J. #891-3-1]  
 Ackerman, Garret [Sturr, Minnie #971-4-1]  
 Ackerman, Garret #1060-1 [Van Buskirk, Maria Blanche #1235]  
 Ackerman, Garrit A. [Hopper, Charity #460] see #1060  
 Ackerman, Garret A. N. [Hopper, Maria Jemima #969]  
 Ackerman, Garret D. - see #969  
 Ackerman, George Bogert #844-1-4 [Henion, Mamie E.]  
 Ackerman, Gerrebrecht (Bridget) Myers, Martin] see #834  
 Ackerman Guillian [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1166-1  
 Ackerman, Halmagh (Elmer) L [Hopper, Charity #849-7]  
 Ackerman, Hannah [Doremus, Andrew Hopper #1137-2]  
 Ackerman, Hannah M. #894-3-2 [Garrabrant, James H.]  
 Ackerman, Helen [Hopper, Henry A. #1142]  
 Ackerman, Henry [Smith, Hester] see #891-3

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Ackerman, Henry [Hopper, Leah #891-2 (1), Jersey, Margaret (2), Slott [Sloat], Margaret (3), Barret, Anna M. (4)]
- Ackerman, Henry [Hopper, Hannah Catherine #876-2-3]
- Ackerman, Henry Zabriskie [Cooper, Hannah #893-1]
- Ackerman, Hester [Hetty], [Ackerman, Abraham G. #923] see #1060.
- Ackerman, Hester [Hattie] Sharp #854-8-2 [Palmer, Charles E.]
- Ackerman, Hester "Helen" [Hopper, Andrew M. #871]
- Ackerman, Hester Jemima #891-2-1 [Bogert, John Jacob Jr.]
- Ackerman, Hester Lozena #1056-1 [Ackerman, James William]
- Ackerman, Isaac [Hopper, Sarah #844-1]
- Ackerman, Isaac [Paulison, Geertje "Giddy"] see #1142 & #1238
- Ackerman, Jacob [Hopper, Martha #1136]
- Ackerman, James [gr.son of #893]
- Ackerman, James "Alfred" Hopper, [Rosa Estelle #854-8]
- Ackerman, James Alfred #988-2 [Ackerman, Sarah Elizabeth]
- Ackerman, James C. [Hopper, Elizabeth M. #852-5]
- Ackerman, James Henry - see #891-2
- Ackerman, James P. [Hopper, Leah #894-3]
- Ackerman, James William [Ackerman, Hester Lozena #1056-1]
- Ackerman, Jemima [Van Riper, Fredrick G. #1062-1]
- Ackerman, Jemima [Jocomyntje] [Garrison, Albert] see #1097-3
- Ackerman, John [gr.son of #893]
- Ackerman, John #854-8-1 [1859-1884]
- Ackerman, John #1060-3 [Delamater, Sally]
- Ackerman, John [Hennion, Susan] see #844-1
- Ackerman, John [Terhune, Mary] see #879
- Ackerman, John [Van Voorhis, Hannah] see #813
- Ackerman, John A. [Hopper, Margaret H.#988]
- Ackerman, John A. [Sip, Eva] see #1238
- Ackerman, John E. [Buckley, Teresa] see #1135-2-2
- Ackerman, John G. [Hopper, Maria "Polly" #1060]
- Ackerman, John H. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #893
- Ackerman, John H. #849-7-1 [Maseker, Amelia (1), Matthews, Mary L.(2)]
- Ackerman, John Henry [Banta, Margaret Ellen] see #1293-1
- Ackerman, John Hopper #1056-3 [Hennion, Sarah Jane]
- Ackerman, John Jacob #988-3 [Ackerman, Laura Raymond]
- Ackerman, John Russell #1293-1-2 [Holt, Winifred Ryder]
- Ackerman, Laura Raymond [Ackerman, John Jacob #988-3]
- Ackerman, Lawrence [Demarest, Martha Matilda] see #849-7
- Ackerman, Louisa [Hopper, Charles Craft #841-7-1]
- Ackerman, Margaret (Maggie) Ann [Carlough, Henry G. (1), Hopper, Daniel (2) #879-8]
- Ackerman, Maria [Mary] #1060-2 [Tice, David]
- Ackerman, Maria C. #849-7-2 [Winters, William]
- Ackerman, Martha [Hopper, Henry G. #1153-1 (1), Zabriskie, Albert (2)]
- Ackerman, Martha "Mattie" [Hennion, Charles Hopper #844-4-1]
- Ackerman, Mary Amanda #1056-8 [Cark, James S.]
- Ackerman, Morris Sharp #1056-2 [Ramsey, Elizabeth]
- Ackerman, Nettie "Carrita " #1293-1-4 [Post, Charles Irwin]
- Ackerman, Peter [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Adaline] see #852-5
- Ackerman, Peter [Hopper, Elizabeth #1174]
- Ackerman, Peter Gilbert [Hopper, Nettie #1293-1]
- Ackerman, Preston Hopper #1293-1-1 [Meneczak, Cornelia]
- Ackerman, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Garret J.#987]
- Ackerman, Rachel Louisa #1056-5 [Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2]
- Ackerman, Ralph [Serven, Hester] see #879-8
- Ackerman, Sadie M. [Hopper, Andrew Warren (aka Warren Andrew)#1160-2-4 ]
- Ackerman, Sarah [g.r.dau. of #893]
- Ackerman, Sarah Elizabeth [Ackerman, James Alfred #988-2]
- Ackerman, Sarah Louisa [Zabriskie, Andrew J. #1163-2]
- Ackerman, Susannah #1136-2 [b. 1830]
- Ackerman, William G. [Zabriskie, Catherine Ann #875-1-1]
- Ackerman, William Henry #1056-A [1860-1893]
- Ackerson - see also Eckerson
- Ackerson, Abraham #845-1-2 [Simpson [?], Imogne (Emogene, Emma).]
- Ackerson, Gertrude (b. Sep 1876) see #945
- Ackerson, Hannah Elizabeth [Hopper, Jacob J. #932-2]
- Ackerson, Mary Ann #845-1 [66 in 1900, unmarried]
- Ackerson, Peter [Doremus, Jannetje #557] see #932-2
- Ackerson [Eckerson], Thomas [Hopper, Maria #845]
- Ackhart, Rachel [Valentine, David] see #837
- Adams, Alexander [Hopper, Arabella [Bella] #851-2-7 ]
- Adams, Elizabeth [Walker, James #833-2-2 ]
- Adams, Henry Seabrook [Peters, Emily Caroline #1343c-4]
- Adams, Ida M. [Love, Dennis (D.) Bert #827-3]
- Adams, Nellie [69 in 1900] see #1139-8
- Aeppli, Walter Adolph [Hopper, Mariam S. #948-6-1]
- Aherns, Adam Frederick #1387-3 [Hopper, Anna Lovibond]
- Aitschion, Marion M. [Hopper, Walter Garry #968-4-2]
- Alkire, Mary [possibly Hopper, Albert #1220f-8]
- Allcott, Clarissa [Hopper, David A.#1039-2-1]
- Allen, Abraham J. [Perry, Margaret #867-2]
- Allen, Amanda [b. abt. 1868] - see #867
- Allen, David [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth or Amy] see #1080-1
- Allen, Electa L. [Hopper, Fredrick L. #1080-1]
- Allen, Ella L. [Coombs, Walter Sherwood #1094-4]
- Allen, Ellen M. (possibly) [Hopper, Garret A. Jr. #971-B ]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Allen, Frances [Dines, Thomas Anselm #1406-3-5 ]  
 Allen, Hannah Elizabeth [Blauvelt, John #1170-1]  
 Allen, John C. [Rev.]{div.} [Hopper, Annie Sloan #1167-7]  
 Allen, John [Hopper, Eva M. #1281-4-3]  
 Allen, John E. [Winters, Emma A. #829-3]  
 Allen, Josephine [Hopper, George Heighington #1173-2-1]  
 Allen, Leo Lawrence [Hopper, Gladys C. #941a-7-6]  
 Allen, Margaret [Conkling, John Lindsley] see #955a-1  
 Allen, Martha Elizabeth [Thomas, Jay John #1370-1]  
 Allen, Rea Elizabeth [Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2]  
 Allen, Robert [Steele, Anna Eliza #849-1-6 ]  
 Allen, William [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ann] see #1080-1-5  
 Allen, William M. [Barnett, Hettie] see #1387-2  
 Allez, Irene [O'Reilly, William H. (1)Hopper, Herman Terhune #1002-3-1]  
 Allez, William F. [Leroy, Margaret] see #1002-3-1  
 Allis, Sarah [Orwig, Nathan James [N.J.] #1343-7 ]  
 Allison, Martha [Fredericks, John S.] see #840-9  
 Alyea, Adam #1154-5 [b. 1845]  
 Alyea, Adam, Bartholf, Susan] see #1135 Alyea, Albert [Snyder, Dolly] see #1154  
 Alyea, Albert D. #1154-1 [Hopper, Maria #1097-2-1]  
 Alyea, Ann [Doremus, John] see #1306  
 Alyea, Ann #1154-3 [Terhune, John Demarest]  
 Alyea, David A [Hopper, Maria #1154].  
 Alyea, Elizabeth #1154-2 [Snedeker, E.V.W.]  
 Alyea, Garrabrant Ryerson [Brinkerhoff, Martha #1143-4]  
 Alyea, Helen [Hopper, Elmer #1171-4-2 ]  
 Alyea, Henry Hopper #1154-4 [Terhune, Hannah A., Lutkins, Elizabeth]  
 Alyea, Isaac D. #1154-7 [b. 1850]  
 Alyea, Jacob #1154-8 [b. 1852 living in 1897]  
 Alyea, Mary Ann [Garrison, Aaron Garrert #846-3]  
 Alyea, Mary Ellen [Hopper, John A. #1135]  
 Alyea, Methusala [Doremus, Anna] see #1135  
 Alyea, Peter D. #1154-6 [Hopper, Angennetta #1097-2-4]  
 Alyea, Sarah H. [Van Houten, Ralph ] see #1153-2  
 Alyea, Sophia [Ackerman, Andrew Hopper #1136-3]  
 Amerski, Anton George [Hopper, Mary Ellen #1196-1-9 ]  
 Ames, Alfred #1039a-3-1 [6 in 1870 in MN]  
 Ames, Alfred Elisha [Pratt, Martha A.] See #1039a-3  
 Ames, Andrew J. (Dr.) #1039a-3-2 [Hartshorn, Dora (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Sarah (2)]  
 Ames, Curtis Bradford (Dr.) [Hopper Eliza Hannah #1039a-3]  
 Ames, Ezra Bryan [Hopper, Mary #1039b-2 (1) Nelson (Nilson) Christina (2)]  
 Ames, Edward C. [Ross, Mary M.] see #1039b-2-1  
 Ames, Florence #1039a-3-3 [Walker, Joseph W.]  
 Ames, Frederick #1039b-2-2 [14 in 1885]  
 Amos, Cornelius B. #1139-8-2 [1874-1926]  
 Amos, David Henry #1139-4-2 [1865-1920]  
 Amos, Godfrey [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jane] see #1073-5  
 Amos, Harriet C.#1139-8-4 [b. 1880]  
 Amos, Jane A. [Jennie] A. #1139-8-3 [1877-1923]  
 Amos, John H. [Hopper, Mary Latisia #1139-4]  
 Amos, Mary L.#1139-8-1 [Van Saun, Walter]  
 Amos, Philip [Demarst, Rachel] see #1073-5  
 Amos, Richard T. [Campbell, Jane M.]see #1139-8  
 Amos, Richard W. #1139-4-1 [Brown, Sarah]  
 Amos, Robert T. [Hopper, Jane Amelia #1139-8]  
 Amy, Mary J. [Conrad, V.W. or V. M.] See #1473-6  
 Anastasia, Roy [Garner, Ann] see #1095  
 Anderson, Edith A. (Mrs.) [b. abt 1904] see #1462-A  
 Anderson, Eva [Johnson, John] see #1081-1  
 Anderson, Floyd E. [Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" R. #1385-3 , Vanderwalker, Nora]  
 Anderson, James [b. 1927] ~see #1462-4  
 Address, Charles M. [Hopper, Mary E. #1108a-1]  
 Address, Jonathan [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1108a-1  
 Andrews, Allen Green [Wellman, Abigail Austin] see #1403  
 Andrews, Sarah Elizabeth [Hoppe, Nathaniel #1403]  
 Andrulionus, Nellie [Brazaitis, Charles] see #1039a-5-C  
 Anteuirieth, Catherine E. [McIntosh, Albert H. (Dr.) #1197-3 ]  
 Anthony, Floyd [Hopper, Maud Viola #1039-4-2]  
 Apkin, Annetta [Hopper, John Edward #1305-6-3]  
 Archdeacon, Charles Q. [Carlough, Lulu M. #932-6-2]  
 Archer, Mercedes (Mercy) E. [Ruton, Joseph H. #1258-1]  
 Ariell, Margaret [Hopper, William Leonard #1463-9]  
 Armley, Mary [Hopper, Nathan R. #1076-3-3]  
 Armstead, Daniel [Storms, Mary Emma #1054-3-2 ]  
 Armstrong, Catharine [Leibesberger, Homer D. #1468-A-2]  
 Arnold, Devitt S. [Scheef, Johanna] see #1139-6  
 Arnold, Phoebe [Holton, Isaac] see #1473-1  
 Asheley, Frances [Bott, William] see #1082  
 Atkinson, Bernice [Hopper, Jacob Robert #941a-6-1]  
 Atkinson, James Wm. A., M.D. [Hopper, Margaret Neil #1162-9]  
 At[t]wood, Herbert] [Hopper, Natalie #1313-1]  
 Aubrey, Eugene [Hopper, Minnie #1472-6]  
 Aufderhar, William [Stirnkorb, Anna M. ] see #955a-1-1  
 Aurand, Emma C. [Hopper, John #1342-7 ]  
 Aurand, George [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Sarah] see #1342-7  
 Aurand, James S. see #1342-7  
 Austin, Delana [Frace, George #1373-1  
 Austin, Justus Capt. [Croft, Elizabeth] see #1488]  
 Avery, William Henry [Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3]  
 Axt, George [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Hannah] see #1076-2-2  
 Axt, Georgianna [Smith, Clarence Browne #1076-2-2 ]  
 Ayer, A. E. [Orr, Mary] see #945-6-1  
 Ayer, Edward "Evert" [Powell, Effie Belle #945-6-1 ]  
 Ayers, Rose C.[Hopper, George W. #1409-5]  
 Babcock, Bessie [Hopper, Lawrence A. #1472-5-C]  
 Babcock, Charles I. [Wortendyke, Hester #889-4-3]  
 Babcock, Clara [Abrams, George R. #1461-7]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Babcock, Dorothy K. [Hopper, Stanley#1472-5-5 ]  
 Babcock, Edith Ann [Hopper, Charles #1472-5-9 (2),  
 Lodini, Phillip Louis(1)]  
 Babcock, Edmund T. see #1472-2-2  
 Babcock, Eliza Jane [Abrams, Van Lester #1461-9]  
 Babcock, Etta Elizabeth [Hopper, David Malcolm  
 #1468-F-1]  
 Babcock, Irene "Bessie" [Hopper, Lawrence A.  
 #1472-5-C]  
 Babcock, Irving "Joseph" #1472-2-2 [Day, Bessie (1)  
 \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(2)]  
 Babcock, Job [Wood, Esther] see #1472-2  
 Babcock, John Jacob [Morphett, Emily [Emma] Louisa  
 #1460-6  
 Babcock, Millie F. #1472-2-1 [Gesner, John I.]  
 Babcock Rachel Ann [Blauvelt, Thomas William] see  
 #1281-7  
 Babcock, Sophorina [Carlough, Andrew #880-7]  
 Babcock, Winfield P. "Phid" [Hopper, Melissa #1472-2]  
 Baciagalupo, Laura [Hopper, James S. #1517-3]  
 Backman, Isabella King [Day, David Hallock ] see  
 #1308  
 Badsham, Bertha Walden [div.][Hopper, Marion  
 "Ralph"  
 #996-4-1]  
 Baer, Maria [De Wolf, Hubert] see #812  
 Bagley, Floyd M. [Hopper, Margaret Ruth #1403-B-3]  
 Bailey, Alice #987-2-1 [b.1877]  
 Bailey, Anita Doremus #1306-4-2 [37 in 1920]  
 Bailey, Anna E. [Hopper, Frank L. #1171-6-1]  
 Bailey, Charles L [Hart, Ella W. #1342a-4-1 ]  
 Bailey, Herbert Clarendon [Hopper, Anna Doemus  
 #1306-4]  
 Bailey, Isabel Dicks #1306-4-1 [21 in 1900]  
 Bailey, Joseph [Dicks [Dix], Isobel] see #1306-4  
 Bailey, Lena Hopper #1306-4-4 [19 in 1900]  
 Bailey Meriam Ellen [Banks, Andrew ] see #945-7  
 Baird, Mabelle [Van Orden, Frank M. (Dr.) #1061-6-4]  
 Bailey, Minnie [Hopper, Abraham Banta #812-7-1]  
 Baisley, Annie [Abrams, Charles "Edward" #1461-1]  
 Baker, Abraham [Voorhis, Letty Ann #878-6] see #876-2  
 Baker, Amy (possibly) [Ernsberger, Rev. Harold Burns  
 Baker, Anna Lavinia [Hopper, Abram Henry #876-3-2]  
 Baker, Anna Lavinia [b.1861] see #876-2  
 Baker, Daniel [Carlough, Margaret #880-4]  
 Baker, David [Peterson, Maria Elizabeth #1436-1]  
 Baker, Eliza beth Ann [Hopper, John A. #876-2]  
 Baker, Ira Homer [Hopper, Cora Frances #955-3-2]  
 Baker, James Albert [b. 1857] see #876-2  
 Baker, John [Winters, Ann] see #876-2  
 Baker, Joseph Henry [b. 1859] see #876-2  
 Baker, Rosamond B. [Jones, Ray Bennett #941a-5-2 ]  
 Baker, William [Voorhis, Catherine #878-4]  
 Baldwin, Christina [Blauvelt, Henry] see #871-3  
 Baldwin, Irene #965-4-1 [Strack, John A.]  
 Baldwin, Lavinia [Hopper, Henry A. #1152-1]  
 Baldwin, David D. [Demarest, Catherine] see #1152-1  
 Baldwin, Theodore H. [Dr.] [Hopper, Mary Margaretta  
 #965-4]  
 Ball, Lewis F. [Van Ness, Jane Ann #1107-5]  
 Bamler (?), Sarah Ann [Messenger, John M.] see  
 #843-6  
 Banks, Andrew [Bailey Meriam Ellen] see #945-7  
 Banks, Charles [Knapp, Evalinda] see #1490  
 Banks, Sallie (Sarah) Ellen [Hopper, Abraham #945-7 ]  
 Banta, Albert Zabriskie [Sayre, Sarah Ann] see #852-6  
 Banta, Anna [Van Riper, Uriah J. ] see #1142-2  
 Banta, Charity Maria [Demarest, James P. #1437-5]  
 Banta, Cora [Goetschius, John Henry #813-4-3]  
 Banta, Eliza [Hopper, Hubert DeWolf #812-7]  
 Banta, Elizabeth [Goetschius, James Ramsey #931-2]  
 Banta, Emma (Emily) [Hopper, Isaac Henry #1468-6]  
 Banta, Geertje [Charity] [Westervelt, John B.] see #840  
 Banta, Hendrick [Bogert, Maria] see #1072  
 Banta, Henry W. [Kip, Ellen] see #812  
 Banta, Henry - see #839  
 Banta, Jacob Calvin [Hopper, Sarah Ann #852-6]  
 Banta, Jane [Vanderbeck, Harmanus] see #1221  
 Banta, John J [Vander Hoof, Eliza]- see #839  
 Banta, John C. [Hopper, Catharine L. #1139-A]  
 Banta, John Henry [Hopper, Charity #1072, Yeury,  
 Margaret]  
 Banta, John Vreeland [Vreeland, Naomi] see #1139-A  
 Banta, Lena [Eleanor] [Wortendyke, Fredrick P.] see  
 #873  
 Banta, Levi see #839  
 Banta, Lillie #852-6-2 [Wingfeld, David J., Groom,  
 Herbert].  
 Banta, Lydia Van Saun [Cadmus, James ] see #1135-1  
 Banta, Margaret [Swin, William] see #876-6 and  
 #876-1-1  
 Banta, Margaret Ellen [Ackerman, John Henry ] see  
 #1293-1  
 Banta, Margaret Sickels [Hopper, Bertrand #1168-3-1]  
 Banta, Margery [Winters, Henry W.] see #876-1  
 Banta, Mary Eleanor #1139-A-1 [King, John M.]  
 Banta, Myrtle Reed [Hopper, Elmer Reed #1463-5-2 ]  
 Banta, Naomi Edsall [Zabriskie, Jacob Banta] See  
 #1142-A  
 Banta, Rachel [Bogert, Peter R. Sr.] see #812-1  
 Banta, Seertje [Sarah] [Westervelt, John B.] see #840  
 Banta, Thomas G. [Tallman, Margaret] see #1468-6  
 Banta, William Williams [Hopper, Emma #895-1-1]  
 Barbro, Florence [Lewellen, Charles A.#945-3-3 ]  
 Barker, Amy B. [Ernsberger, Harold B. Rev. #953-3]  
 Barnes, Alida ~see #1171-1 (References)  
 Barnes, Cora M. [Hopper, Daniel J. #832-B-3 ]  
 Barnes, James A. [Benson, Emily A. #830-5 ]  
 Barnes, John J. [Hopper, Alida #1171-1-1 (1) Kennedy,  
 Mary J. (2)  
 Barnett, Florence E. [Hopper, Elmer D.#1385-1-2 ]  
 Barnett, Hettie [Allen, William M.] see #1387-2  
 Barnum, William Eppely #1406-9-1 [Brokaw, Bessie B.]  
 Barnum, William Wallace [Hopper, Aura #1406-9]  
 Barret, Anna M. [widow] [Ackerman Henry] see #891-2

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Bartholf - see also Bertholf  
 Bartholf, Albert A. [Hopper, Carrie possibly #1273-3]  
 Bartholf, David [Storms, Catherine] see #841  
 Bartholf, Elizabeth #1008-8 [Garrison, Danilel P.].  
 Bartholf, Ella #971-8-1 [Bates, Henry]  
 Bartholf [Bertholf], George John B. [Hopper, Eliza Catharine #971-8]  
 Bartholf, Gilliam #1008-3 [Mc Creary, Mary J.]  
 Bartholf, Irene Hopper #971-8-3 [Terhune, Frank W.]  
 Bartholf, Jane C. [Doremus, Richard A.] see #932-7  
 Bartholf, John [Ackerman, Caroline] see #1052  
 Bartholf, John #1008-7 [Ferguson, Helen]  
 Bartholf, John A. [Snyder, Hannah] see #971-8  
 Bartholf, John S. [Storms, Susannah] see #1008  
 Bartholf, Mary Ann [Hopper, Garret I. #1052]  
 Bartholf, Mary Catherine #1008-4 [Guile, Joab]  
 Bartholf, Peter [Yeomans, Margaret] see #1273-3  
 Bartholf, Rachel A. #1008-5 [Hale, Eliphalet]  
 Bartholf, Sarah Lavinia #971-8-2 [15 in 1910]  
 Bartholf, Stephen Sr. [Hopper, Hannah #1008]  
 Bartholf, Stephen Jr. #1008-9 [Garrison, Ida E.]  
 Bartholf, Susan #1008-1 [Vanderbeck, Daniel]  
 Bartholf, Susan [Alyea, Adam] see #1135  
 Bartholf, Susanna [Hopper, Abraham A. #841]  
 Bartilucci, Vincent [Hopper, Winifred #1499-5-2]  
 Bartley, Edward T. #1407-5-1 [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Esther Mabel]  
 Barton, Alfred [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Julia] see #852-7  
 Barton, Alfred #852-7-5 [14 in 1880]  
 Barton, Andrew D. [Hopper, Susan #852-7]  
 Barton, Anna May #852-7-1 [b. 1 Nov 1856]  
 Barton, Annie Margaret #852-7-3 [Shannon, Isaac H.]  
 Barton, Edwin [aka Edward] #852-7-4 [Marinus, Annie]  
 Barton, Eve Elizabeth [Hopper, Clarence John #1076-1-5]  
 Barton, Herbert #852-7-8 [b. 1877]  
 Barton, Ida #852-7-1 [Vandermod, Edward H. (1), Fallows, Samuel (3)]  
 Barton, Lewis #852-7-7 [4 in 1880]  
 Barton, Luke [Mabie, Laura (Lora/Clara) #852-3-6]  
 Barton, William #852-7-6 [4 in 1880]  
 Bartow, Mary Ann [Hopper, William #1342a-2]  
 Bartow, Wiliam [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Elizabeth] see #1342a-2  
 Bateman, Mary Ozella [Hopper, Nicholas #1220g-1]  
 Bates, Charles Lucky [Hopper, Maria #1301]  
 Bates, Charles Mortimer #1301-4 [b. 1867]  
 Bates, Henry [Bartholf, Ella #971-8-1]  
 Bates, Katie #1301-5 [5 in 1880]  
 Bates, Sadie L. [Steinbock, Charles B.] see #1301-3  
 Bates, Louis #1301-1 [Sidman, Mary Frances]  
 Bates, Maria Elizabeth "Lizzie" #1301-2 [Vanderbilt, Franklin A.]  
 Bate, Sadie L. [b. abt. 1864-65/un,arried in 1910]  
 Bates, Sarah I. [Steinbock, Charles Bernard] see #1301-3  
 Batten, Edward S. [Selleck, Dot #1497-3]  
 Bauman, Basil [Ferguson, Nelly (Ellen) Morgan] see #955-3]  
 Bauman, George [12 in 1880] - see #955-3  
 Bauman, John - [14 in 1880/36 in 1900] - see #955-3  
 Bauman, Kate Sadie [Sorrells, George] see #955-3  
 Bauman, Louise - [7 in 1880/26 in 1900] - see #955-3  
 Bauman, Mary - [10 in 1880/28 in 1900] - see #955-3  
 Bauman, Nelly - [12 in 1880] - see #955-3  
 Bauman, Basil [Ferguson, Nellie] see #955-3  
 Bauman, Saddle [Kate?] - [16 in 1880] - see #955-3  
 Baxter, Charlotte A. [Ramsey, James P. #933-1]  
 Bayard (Byard), Conrad [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Jane] see #1438-3  
 Bayard (Byard), James [Hopper, Sarah Catherine #1438-3]  
 Bayard (Byard), James #1438-3-1 [Chisholm, Ella (Helen)]  
 Beach, Arthur Eugene [Hopper, Evah Alice #996-2-4]  
 Bechler, Josephine [Heinzelman, \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_ (3), Hopper, George D. #1162-7 (4)]  
 Bechler, Martin [Wilderman, Mary] see #1162-7  
 Beachlin, Alfred [Hopper, Jennie F. #840-A-5]  
 Beam, James [pos.] [Hopper, Maria #1099-1]  
 Beam, Abigail [Berdan, David] see #1100-5  
 Beardsley, Clarence Lake [Gamsby, Viola #1093b-3]  
 Beardsley, Daisy Lee [Hopper, Charles Thomas #1342a-1-2]  
 Beardsley, Warren L. [possibly Carter, Jennie #1091-1]  
 Beasley, Pamela [Ewing, Richard] see #1372-3  
 Beattie, Walter [Post, Catherine Emma #865-2-4]  
 Beaty, Claire [Hopper, Harry Francis #1212-3]  
 Beaudry, Cordelia [DeRonde, Edward Serenius #1061-8-6]  
 Beaver, Charles E. [Hopper, Gertrude #1403-5-4]  
 Beck, Minnie A. [Hopper, Coldore Joseph #945-7-2 []]  
 Becker, Frederick [Hopper, Helena #1173-3-2]  
 Beckley, George W [Hopper, Mary "Emma" #813-6-1]  
 Beckwith, F.C. [Clark, Ester Ann] see #1325  
 Beckwith, Julia Fanny [Christie, Jonathan Sayre, Hopper, John Henry #1325]  
 Beemer, Charlotte, [Christie, Jonathan Sayre] see #1325  
 Beherns, Nellie [James, Aaron Thomas #1406-1-6]  
 Behyman, George Washington [Abbott, Laurena] see #943-2-2  
 Behymen, Ida M. [Hopper, Charles L. #943-2-2 (1) Spresser, John C. (2)]  
 Bell, Ann [Van Voorhis, Paul] see # 1160-2  
 Bell, Ernest [div.] [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]  
 Bell, George H. [Hopper, Harriet L. #1342a-1-1]  
 Bell, Laura A. [Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998]  
 Bell, Robert [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_]. Annie see #998  
 Bellis, Mark Richard [Hopper, Evaline #1220f-2-5]  
 Benjamin, Joseph [Hopper, Stella #863-4-4]  
 Benjamin, Kate [Hopper, Henry #1144-2 (1) Pearman, Benjamin (2)]  
 Benjamin, Robert [Ferdue (Ferdon), Catherine] see #1144-2  
 Bennett, Edna Elizabeth (Bessie) #1387-4 [Hopper, Donald McIntosch]  
 Bennet, Morris W. [Johnson, Rebecca A] see #961  
 Bennets, Hendrick [Hopper, Catherine P. #832-7-6]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Bennett, Anna [Hopper, George W. Hopper #950-2]  
 Bennett, Abner F. [Johnson, Alice Bell #963-1]  
 Bennett, Clarence S. [Morton, Ellen (Ella) Elizabeth] see #1387-4  
 Bennett, Edna Elizabeth (Bessie) #1387-4 [Hopper, Donald McIntosch]  
 Bennett, Gideon [Woodruff, Hester] see #946-1  
 Bennett, Lula B. [Kendall, Pearl #945-8-4]  
 Bennett, Nancy Anna "Annie" [Hopper, Charles M. #946-1]  
 Bennett, Nathaniel [Walker, Elizabeth] see #961  
 Bennett, William [Hawkins, Ruhama] see #950-2  
 Benson, Anetta "Nettie" [Hopper, Albert A. #1142-9]  
 Bensen, Nellie [Winters, Charles Wesley #829-2]  
 Benson, Ann M. #830-6 [Jersey, Abram B.]  
 Benson, Cornelius R. [Doremus, Margaret] see #1142-9  
 Benson, Elizabeth D. #830-4 [Demarest, Joseph]  
 Benson, Elmira. #830-3 [De Clark, Stephen]  
 Benson, Emily A. #830-5 [Barnes, James A.]  
 Benson, Emma Louise #830-A [Derbyshire, John]  
 Benson, George Matthew [Hopper, Anna #830]  
 Benson, George W. #830-7 [Dela Montanye, Elizabeth]  
 Benson, Henrietta [Brooks, Martin Van Buren] see #1468-1  
 Benson, Ida J. [Love, Grant C. #827-5]  
 Benson, Johanna #830-1 [Blauvelt, Nelson]  
 Benson, Louise #830-A [Derbyshire, John]  
 Benson, Martha M. #830-2 [Cosgrove, Samuel]  
 Benson, Matthew [Davis, Johanna] see #830  
 Benson, Richard D. [Ackerman, Anna Helena #1238-2]  
 Benze, Albreтина [Terhune, Louis #1162-2-4 ]  
 Berdan, Anna H. [13 in 1880] dau. of #1109-1  
 Berdan, Carrie [Hennion, Garret H. #1058-6]  
 Berdan, Catherine [Van Bussum, Phillip (Rev.) (1) Hopper, Samuel #1222] see also #1222-1  
 Berdan, Charles [2 in 1870] son of #1109-2  
 Berdan, Cornelius Van Riper [Hopper, Isabelle #1052-1-5]  
 Berdan, Cornelius [8 mos in 1860] son of #1109-1  
 Berdan, David [Beam, Abigail] see #1100-5  
 Berdan, Dorcas [Ackerman, Cornelius A.#1238-3]  
 Berdan, Elizabeth "Lizzie" [Hopper, Peter #1135-3] dau. of #1109-1 ~ see #1109  
 Berdan, George R. [Hopper, Jane #1109-2]  
 Berdan, Jacob [Hogencamp, Catharine Elizabeth #1131-5]  
 Berdan, Jacob Garret [Hogencamp, Martha #1131-6]  
 Berdan, Jeremiah R. [Jacobus, Anna Sophia #1109-1] see #1135-3  
 Berdan, John R. #1161-1 [Berry, Christina M.]  
 Berdan, John G. [Van Orden, Catherine "Melissa" #1074-5]  
 Berdan, John George [Blauvelt, Christena #871-3-2]  
 Berdan, John J.(Rev.) [Demarest, Leah] see #1222  
 Berdan, John R. [Van Houten, Mary] see #1161  
 Berdan, Mary An n #1161-2 [Cadmus, William H.]  
 Berdan, Rachel [Hopper, Albert G. #1100-5]  
 Berdan, Richard J. [Ryerson, Elizabeth] see #1109-1 and #1109-2  
 Berdan, Richard P. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Lily] son of #1109-1  
 Berdan, Rinear J. [Hopper, Catherina #1161]  
 Berg, Sophie K. [Kohn, William] see #1039a-5-A  
 Bergen, Lewis Lampman [Brunkhurst, Margaret Catherine #1096-3]  
 Bernhard, Maria [Richi, Jacob] see #1039a-5-1  
 Berry, Christina M. [Berdan, John #1161-1]  
 Berry, Stephen [Brinkerhoff, Ellen Ann #1143-1]  
 Bertholf, see Baertholf  
 Bertine, Albert ~ see #955b-1  
 Bertine, Lewis [Thompson, Anna []] see #1408-3  
 Best, James [Killen, Sarah] see #1462-4  
 Best, Sarah (Sadie), [Hopper, William H. #1462-4 (div), Rapp, William]  
 Betts, Harold [Hopper, Edith Augusta #1076-3-2]  
 Betts, Viola Cordelia [Zabriskie, Nelson #1172-2]  
 Beutel, Kathryn [Hopper, John Jacob #1003-3-3]  
 Bickmore, Courtland W. [Cary, Melissa] see #1220g-2  
 Bicknell, Nellie M. [Hopper, Edward Allen #955a-1-3]  
 Biddle, Arthur Earl [Poucher, Phebe Hopper #1509-3-2]  
 Biles, Sarah D. [Brands, David I] see #1162-3  
 Billington, James [Hopper, Margaret Jane #1054-9-8]  
 Bingham, James [Hopper, Luta #1403-8-4]  
 Bird, Julia A [Peterson, Nicholas T. #1282-2]  
 Black, Martha [Orwig, Samuel Abner (Dr.) #1343-3]  
 Black, Sarah Margaret [Hopper, Abraham W. #833-5]  
 Blackledge, Benjamin P. [Hopper, Elizabeth Salome #994]  
 Blackledge, Charles Edgar #994-3 [Smith, Annie]  
 Blackledge, Edward S. ~ see #994  
 Blackledge, Hattie (\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Newell) ~ see #994  
 Blackledge, Elizabeth #994-4 [LeFevre, Andries]  
 Blackledge, Matilda (Tilly) #994-1 [Seaman, John Henry]  
 Blake, Harriet [Hopper, Frank Oregon #1092-1]  
 Blakesly, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ [Hopper, Alice #1472-5-A]  
 Blauvelt, Abrham [Blauvelt, Maria] see #1170 & #1226  
 Blauvelt, Abraham #1170-2 [not an heir in 1883]  
 Blauvelt, Adalina "Lena" [Goetschius, Lewis Hopper #813-4-2]  
 Blauvelt, Adele [Hopper, William #891-3-9]  
 Blauvelt, Aeltje [Van Orden, David] see #1160  
 Blauvelt, Andrew Hopper #871-3-1 [Myers, Laura]  
 Blauvelt, Annie [Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2]  
 Blauvelt, Augustus [Hopper, Catharine [Cassie] #1003-2]  
 Blauvelt, Bertha #871-3-3 [1880-1970]  
 Blauvelt, Catherine [Voorhis, Abraham #878-8]  
 Blauvelt, Charity [Hopper, Christian A. #1226]  
 Blauvelt, Charles John [Hopper, Anna Lavinia #1073-7-2 ]  
 Blauvelt, Christena #871-3-2 [Berdan, John George]  
 Blauvelt, Cornelius [Tallman, Hilletje] see #1061-2  
 Blauvelt, Daisy #1003-2-1 [Demunde, Cornelius A (Dr.), Dater, John Y. II #873-1-2]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Blauvelt, David Aaron [Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #871-3]  
 Blauvelt, Daniel A. [De Clark, Rachel] see #1284a  
 Blauvelt, Ellen (b. abt 1790) see #1461  
 Blauvelt, George #1170-5 [not an heir in 1883]  
 Blauvelt, Hamilton M. [Hopper, Phebe J. #1281-7]  
 Blauvelt, Harvy H. [cousin of #1152-1-1]  
 Blauvelt, Henry [Baldwin, Christina] see #871-3  
 Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Hopper, Mary Ann #1170]  
 Blauvelt, Isaac A. [Abrams, Catherine Elmira #1461-2]  
 Blauvelt, Isaac Francis #1170-4 [Cole, Mary Jane]  
 Blauvelt, James #1170-8 [not a minor in 1883]  
 Blauvelt, James [Moffet [Morphatt], Sarah E. #1460-3]  
 Blauvelt, Johannes Jos. [Van Orden, Rachel] see #1141  
 Blauvelt, John #1170-1 [Allen, Hannah Elizabeth]  
 Blauvelt, John J. [Bogert, Sophia] see #891-4  
 Blauvelt, Joseph #1170-7 [not a minor in 1883]  
 Blauvelt, Joseph Johnstone [Van Emburgh, Lavinia Zabriskie] see #1003-2  
 Blauvelt, Maggie [Lawrence, George] see #1468-8  
 Blauvelt, Margaret [Hopper, Abraham G. #891-4]  
 Blauvelt, Margaret [Peterson, Barend] see #1436  
 Blauvelt, Maria [Blauvelt, Abraham] see #1170  
 Blauvelt, Maria [Demarest, Samuel G. see #892]  
 Blauvelt, Maria [Ramsey, William James #931-1]  
 Blauvelt, Nelson [Benson, Johanna #830-1]  
 Blauvelt, Peggie [Demarest, Abraham J.] see #868  
 Blauvelt, Peter Isaac #1170-3 [Jones, Elizabeth Augusta]  
 Blauvelt, Rachael #1141-1 [pos. used step- father's name Haring, b. 1836]  
 Blauvelt, Sarah Maria [Perry, Peter #867-1]  
 Blauvelt, Thomas A. [Hopper, Polly #1141]  
 Blauvelt, Thomas William [Babcock Rachel Ann] see #1281-7  
 Blauvelt, William #1170-6 [not an heir in 1883]  
 Blevins George W. [Smalley, Etta L. #941a-2-2]  
 Bloodgood, Sally [Sarah] W. [Hagerman, Staats Bogert #1057-3]  
 Boardman, Deming [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Polly] see #1108-5  
 Boardman, Elijah Deming aka "E. Deming" [Hopper, Mary E. #1108-5]  
 Bobb, Raymond [Hopper, Elsie #1281-9-2 ]  
 Bockhorn, William E. [Hopper, Cora M. #833-8-9]  
 Bodner, James [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Phoebe] see #863-4  
 Bodner, Sarah J. [Stephens, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1) Hopper, William A. #863-4 (2)]  
 Boekel, Ellen L. [Hopper, Fred J. #1409-5-1]  
 Bogart, John A. [Miller, Emma Clara #944-1]  
 Bogert, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [Hopper, Margaret #1054-8]  
 Bogert, Abraham #939 [Bidges, Patsy] see #944-1  
 Bogert, Albert A. [Kip Jannetje (Jane)]~ see #964  
 Bogert, Albert [b.abt.1832-33] see #964  
 Bogert, Albert [Sheriff] [Hopper, Elizabeth #1153-5]  
 Bogert, Albert A. [Voorhis, Elizabeth (1), Hopper, Jane (Mary/ Polly) #964 (2)]  
 Bogert, Albert A. [Bogert, Jane] see #1153-5  
 Bogert, Albert J. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Jane] - see #964  
 Bogert, Alberta R. [Hopper, William Schuyler #812-7-6 ]  
 Bogert, Anna Clinch [Hopper, David A. #1039-2-1]  
 Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005 [Hagerman, Henry Brazier] see #1057  
 Bogert, Catherine Ann [Van Blarcom, Andrew ] see #1073-7  
 Bogert, Charles Albert #995-2-1 [Secor, Grace B.]  
 Bogert, Charles C [Van Emburgh, Kittie #852-A-1]  
 Bogert, Chester A. [12 in 1910] see #852-A  
 Bogert, Daniel G. [Bogert [nee], Sarah Ann] see #995-2 & #995-4  
 Bogert, Elizabeth [Hopper, Abraham G. (Dr.) #1052-3]  
 Bogert, Elizabeth M. [Hopper, Andrew G. #1139-1]  
 Bogert, Erena [Hopper, Isaac A. #1071-1-2]  
 Bogert, Euphemia [b. abt 1834-35] see #964  
 Bogert, Frank L. [b. Nov 1892] see #1153-5  
 Bogert, Gertrude [Van Iderstine, Henry] see #1142  
 Bogert, Harriet [Hattie] [Hopper, Jacob Richard #888-2-1]  
 Bogert, Isaac [Ward, Jane] see #844  
 Bogert, James [Tource, Elizabeth]- see #1139-1  
 Bogert, Jane [b. abt. 1839-40] see #964  
 Bogert, Jane [Bogert, Albert A.] see #1153-5  
 Bogert, James [Westervelt, Sarah] see #1223  
 Bogert, John Albert [Hopper, Emily #995-2]  
 Bogert, John Albert, Jr. [Hopper, Sophia #891-4-2]  
 Bogert, John C. [Demarest, Sitche [Cynthia] see #993  
 Bogert, John C. [Pell, Janette B. L.] see #1163  
 Bogert, John Edwin [J. Edwin]#1153-5-1 [Smith, Amy]  
 Bogert, John G, [Goetschius, Hannah Rachel #931-3]  
 Bogert, John J. , Jr. [Ackerman, Hester Jemima #891-2-1]  
 Bogert, John W. {Judge} #1223-1 [Ackerman, Bridget "Etta"]  
 Bogert, Kate Mercy [Hopper, John Henry #1171-1]  
 Bogert, Leah Ann, [Haring, Tunis A #1141-2]  
 Bogert, Lillian H. [Hopper, Walter Scott #995-4]  
 Bogert, Lydia [Hopper, Jacob Henry #993]  
 Bogert, Margaret Jane [Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) see #842-5.  
 Bogert, Margaret Maria [Hopper, Abraham H. #828]  
 Bogert, Maria [Demarest, Jacob J.] see #1222  
 Bogert, Maria [Banta, Hendrick] see #1072  
 Bogert, Maria [Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995]  
 Bogert, Maria Catherine [Zabriskie, John C.] see #1163  
 Bogert, Maria Elizabeth[Hopper, Andrew G. #1139-1]  
 Bogert, Maria Jane [Van Emburgh, Jacob Demarest] see #813-9  
 Bogert, Matthew J. [Hopper, Mary Ann #891-3-2]  
 Bogert, Nancy [Hopper, Levi #844]  
 Bogert, Peter [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Phebe Jane] see #1052-3  
 Bogert, Peter [Stewart, Phoebe] see #1171-1  
 Bogert, Peter [Hopper, Sarah #439] see #1007  
 Bogert, Peter J. [Vreeland, Effie [Eva] see #995  
 Bogert, Peter R. Jr. [Hopper, Maria Euphemia #812-1  
 Bogert, Peter R. Sr. [Banta, Rachel] see #812-1  
 Bogert, Rachel [Demarest, Isaac ] see #1100-8

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Bogert, Rachel [Decker, Martin M.] see #865  
 Bogert, Rachel #862 [Hopper, John W. [Maj.] #1007]  
 Bogert, Rachel Euphemia #812-1-1 [Day, James]  
 Bogert, Sally Ann [Ward, William] see #832-A  
 Bogert, Sarah [Snyder, Andrew] see #1294  
 Bogert [nee], Sarah Ann [Bogert, Daniel G.] see #995-2 & #995-4  
 Bogert, Sophia [Blauvelt, John J.] see #891-4  
 Bogert, Stephen James [Hopper, Catharine #1223]  
 Bogert, Stephen Hopper #995-2-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Lulu ]  
 Bogert, Stephen [Nagel, Elizabeth] see #828  
 Bogert, Ursula [Terhune, f Jacob I./J.] see #1160-1  
 Bogert, Walter A. [b. Jun 1887] see #1153-5-1  
 Bolles, Louise [Hammond, Richard] see 1406-5  
 Bolger, Mable [Garner, William Henry #1095-3]  
 Bone, Cornelia Grant [Haney, Thomas Jefferson, Sr.] see #1514-2  
 Bonter, Martha E. [Grimstead, Thomas H.] See # 843-1-3  
 Boob, Ada [b. 1894] see #879-3-1  
 Boob, Edward [b. 1885] see #879-3-1  
 Boob, Hattie [b. 1889] see #879-3-1  
 Boob, Henry [Voorhees, Harriet B. #879-3-1  
 Boob, James Henry [b. 1879] see #879-3-1  
 Boob, John William [b. 1881] see #879-3-1  
 Boob, Richard H. [see #879-3-1]  
 Boob, Wellington [see #879-3-1]  
 Bookstaver, Anna Laura [Hopper, Abraham #824-6]  
 Bookstaver, David [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth] see #824-6  
 Bostwick, Eugene [Sturr, Martha L. #1153-3-1  
 Booth, Benjamin [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Hannah (Annis)] see #881-3  
 Booth, Lizzie #881-3-2 [36 in 1920]  
 Booth, Mabel #881-3-4 [18 in 1910]  
 Booth, Richard W. [Hopper, Lizzy Courter #881-3]  
 Booth, Walter #881-3-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Lucy]  
 Boothe, William F. [Hopper, Anniversary(Versa/Eve) #1385-4]  
 Borchart, Julia [Hopper, Abraham C. #1236-1-3]  
 Borden, Almira Clayton #826-3 [Rice, Charles C.]  
 Borden, Edmund Jaynes #826-5 [Gilbert, Irene]  
 Borden, Rev. Edmund Woodmanse [Margaret Hopper #826]  
 Borden, FLora Ellen #826-8 [Exelby, Cornelius B.]  
 Borden, Rev. George Webster #826-7 [Duncan, Mary Isabel (1) Duncan, Margaret Jean]  
 Borden, Hannah Chambers #826-2 [Parker, Elmore]  
 Borden, Tylee [Chambers, Hannah A.] see #826  
 Bort, John B. [Miller, Elizabeth #1408b-1]  
 Bott, George [Hopper, Christina #1082]  
 Bott, George B. #1082-5 [McPeek, Caroline]  
 Bott, Lewis S. #1082-6 [b. 1860]  
 Bott, Mary Lydia #1082-4 [Jacobus, Theodore]  
 Bott, Sarah F. #1082-3 [9 in 1860]  
 Bott, Walter A. #1082-2 [Van Zile, Sarah]  
 Bott, William [Asheley, Frances] see #1082  
 Bott, Wiliam Wallace #1082-1 [b. 1849]  
 Bourdette, Mary [Polly] [Lozier, John] see #895  
 Bowen, Elizabeth [Wood, Edmund Sehon #954a-4]  
 Bowering, Clarinda [Zabriskie, Rinear [Rhynier] Berdan #1164-5]  
 Bowers, Elizabeth [Simonton, Samuel Hopper #1139-3-5 ]  
 Bowles, Addie M. #971-9-3 [Hewson, Martin M.]  
 Bowles, Samuel James [Hopper, Addy Melissa #971-9]  
 Bowman, Amy Eliza #1204-3 [unmarried in 1900]  
 Bowman, Cornelius Stansbury #1204-6 [b. 1859 unm. in 1900]  
 Bowman, Elma Leach #1204-4 [Lawson, William B.]  
 Bowman, George Albert #1204-7 [Stone, Emma King]  
 Bowman, Henry Hopper #1204-2 [Bowman, Ida L.]  
 Bowman, Ida L. [Bowman, Henry Hopper #1204-2]  
 Bowman, James Harkness #1204-1 [Watson, Martha]  
 Bowman, John Harkness [Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204].  
 Bowman, John Ryerson #1204-5 [Prentice, Carrie V]  
 Bowman, Timothy, [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1204  
 Boyce, George W. [Wood, Virginia (Jennie) #954a-6 ]  
 Boyd, Adam [Post, Maira Jane] see #1052-5  
 Boyd, Catherine (Kate) S., [Hopper, Albert G. #1052-5]  
 Boyd, Elizabeth S. [Hopper, Albert G. #1052-5].  
 Boyd, Everett J. [Van Riper, Bertha #1135-7-4]  
 Boyd, Francis Thibault (Tiebout) [male] #1332-3 [Wilson, Sidney Violet]  
 Boyd, John Taylor, Sr. [Thibault, Marie Cecile] see #1332  
 Boyd, John Taylor Jr. [Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332]  
 Boyd, John Taylor, III #1332-1 [Ellsworth, Louise Wolcott]  
 Boyd, Margaret Imlay #1332-2 [Mc Creery, Forbes Robert, M.D.]  
 Boyd, Mary, [Hopper, Abraham Garret, Jr. #971-2-7]  
 Boyd, William, Jr. [Van Riper, Edna #1135-7-3]  
 Boyd, William Fletcher. [Wood, Alice S. #954a-5]  
 Boydeten, Mrs. [Miner, Harry #1473-2-3]  
 Boyer, Emerson E. [Hopper, Stella E. #1220b-7-3 aka Riley, Stella E.]  
 Boyle, Harriet [Vreeland, Henry (Harry) A. #1152-3-3]  
 Brackenridge, Alexander [Hopper, Mary Jane #847-6-2 [b. 1858 Australia]  
 Bradley William A. [Hopper, Lillian #993-3-3]  
 Branch, Edmond Oliver [Hopper, Anniversary(Versa/Eve) #1385-4 ]  
 Blanchard, Mae Louis [Hopper, Ralph Arthur #1463-A-1]  
 Bradenburgh, Herman Alex [Hopper, Mamie #1281-4-4]  
 Brandes - see Brands  
 Brandon, Alice Lydia [Hopper, Amos Lloyd #841-6-5]  
 Brands, Samuel [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Sarah] see #1162-3  
 Brands, David I [Biles, Sarah D.] see #1162-3  
 Brands, Oreste M. [Erastus] [Hopper, Sarah Augusta #1162-3 (1), Fraser, Mary Ann (2), Hellings, Ada Maria]  
 Braham, Anna Margaret [Coleman, John #1472-1-3]  
 Brauns, Mary Anna [Hopper, Henry Cornelius "H.C." #1305, liv. New Orleans]  
 Branscombe, Charles [Hopper, Myra #1039-4-3]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Bratten, Calvin [Crane, Ada L. #946-3-2]  
 Brazaitis, Charles [Andrulionus, Nellie] see #1039a-5-C  
 Brazaitis, Mary [Hopper, Frank V. #1039a-5-C]  
 Breese, Eliza Jane [Schooley, Jesse Barbara] see #1343f-7  
 Brehman, Emmaline [Smith, William] see #996-4  
 Bredenfoerder, John - researcher see #954a  
 Brennan, Edward Michael [Slocum, Ruth #1375-1-4]  
 Brevoort, Christian #1232 [Kough, Elizabeth #1245]see #1099a-5 and *First Six Generations*  
 Brevoort, Maria Elizabeth [Hopper, Jacob J.#1099a-5]  
 Briant, Aaron [Sayre, Elizabeth] see #2000  
 Briant, William H. [Hopper, Sarah Casroliine #1200 (2) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Harriet W. (1)]  
 Brickell, David Durie [Hopper, Ella [Ellen] Maria #888-2-3]  
 Brickell, Edna [Hopper, John "Edwin" [J.E.] #1052-A-1]  
 Brigham, Antoinette Gibson [Hopper, James B. #1330]  
 Brigham, John (Rev.) [Evertson, Maria Elizabeth] see #1330  
 Brinker?, Vivian C. [Hopper, Charles #1371-9-1]  
 Brinkerhoff, Andrew Hopper #1143-3 [Brinkerhoff, Jane Marcellus]  
 Brinkerhoff, Anna V. [Voorhis, John Calvin (Rev.) #1097-1-5 ]  
 Brinkerhoff, Cornelius George [Yearance, Hannah aka Annatje Jurriance] See #1143  
 Brinkerhoff, Cornelius H. [Stagg, Mabel #1055-3-1]  
 Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth [Van Winkle, John] see #1100  
 Brinkerhoff, Ellen Ann #1143-1 [Berry, Stephen  
 Brinkerhoff, George Cornelius [Hopper, Kezia #1143]  
 Brinkerhoff, Jane Marcellus [Brinkerhoff, Andrew Hopper #1143-3]  
 Brinkerhoff, Martha #1143-4 [Alyea, Garrabrant Ryerson]  
 Brinkerhoff, Nelia (gr.dau. of #1055-3)  
 Brinkerhoff, Robert G. see #1135-1  
 Briscoe, Francis M. [Totten, Sarah] see #1220f-C  
 Briscoe, Francis Waldo #1220f-C-1 [Sappenfield, Ethel]  
 Briscoe, John William [Hopper, Nora #1220-C (1), Hale, Mary (Mrs. Leithlweis)(2)]  
 Bromley, AlfredL. [Hopper, Bernadette #955-3-1]  
 Brooks, Barry Glenn [Wilde, Joan] see #1461-1  
 Brooks, Edwin [Scott, Mildred] see #1461-1  
 Brooks, Martin Van Buren [Benson, Henrietta] see #1468-1  
 Brooks, William B. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Anna E. (1), Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1468-1 (2)]  
 Brooks, William L. [Abrams, Anna A. #1461-1]  
 Brough, Catherine J. #1305-3-3 [Ivichievich, Frank D.]  
 Brough, Florence #1305-3-5 [Lacoste, Lionel John]  
 Brough, Isabelle #1305-3-8 [b. Dec 1893 New Orleans]  
 Brough, Joseph #1305-3-6 [b. Sep 1888 New Orleans]  
 Brough, Mary #1305-3-1 [b. Jan 1878 New Orleans]  
 Brough, Richard #1305-3-4 [b. Dec 1883 New Orleans]  
 Brough, Robert #1305-3-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary]  
 Brough, Robert [Hopper, Josephine #1305-3]  
 Brough, William #1305-3-7 [Di Bartolo, Rose]  
 Brouwer, Elizabeth [Demarest, James [Jacobus] see #1073-5  
 Brower, Rachel Ann [Glass, George H. ] see #1171-6  
 Brokaw, Bessie B. [Barnum, William Eppely #1406-9-1 ]  
 Brown, Alta [Hopper, Joseph Irving #841-6-6 ]  
 Brown, Bernard Jackman [Hopper, Nellie #1236-1-2 ]  
 Brown, Charles [11 in 1870 aka Charles Hopper 21 in 1880] see 1220f  
 Brown, Edward [Westervelt, Sarah Jane #1439-6]  
 Brown, Eliza [James, Aaron ] see #1406-1  
 Brown, Jeanette G. [Hopper, Frank O. r #1092-1]  
 Brown, Julia [Hopper, Charles Crooks#1491-5-7 ]  
 Brown, Lucian V. [Hopper, Mary Lovina #1073-1a-2]  
 Brown, Lucretia [Miller, Charles E. #1403-3-4]  
 Brown, Minnie S. [Miller, Dell, Hopper, Nathaniel Florrymon #1403-5]  
 Brown, James A. [13 in 1870] see #1220f  
 Brown, John [Devore, Catherine] see #1220f  
 Brown, John H. [15 in 1870] see #1220f  
 Brown, John J. [Cooper, Anna B.] see #1142-4  
 Brown, Mary [Pitt, Allen] see #1281-9  
 Brown, Mary J. [Hopper, Peter H. #1142-4]  
 Brown, Mary Louise [Kipp, Henry] see #840-B  
 Brown, Rose C. [Slawson, Newton #1425-1]  
 Brown, Rowena [Kortright, Samuel D. #842-3-1]  
 Brown, Sarah[Amos, Richard W. #1139-4-1]  
 Brown, Sarah [Hopper, John Henry #1438-4-1]  
 Brown, David [Hawkins, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1438-4  
 Brown [Brauns?], Mary Anna [Hopper, Henry Cornelius "H.C." #1305, liv. New Orleans]  
 Brown, William [18 in 1870] see #1220f  
 Brownell, Albert Frank [Finch, Nellie M.] see #1387-2  
 Brownell, Mabel Jean [Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2]  
 Brundage, Elizabeth [Hopper, Edward #1491-3]  
 Brunkhurst, Dora Elizabeth #1096-4 [Campbell, Herbert Ryerson]  
 Brunkhurst, Herman D. [Hopper, Mary Ellen #1096]  
 Brunkhurst, Julia Delia #1096-5 [Yahn, Frederick]  
 Brunkhurst, Margaret Catherine #1096-3 [Bergen, Lewis Lampman]  
 Brunkhurst, Mildred Partridge #1096-6 [unmarried]  
 Brush, James [Sanders, Mary] see #1007-2-1  
 Buckingham, Virginia Edna [\_\_\_?\_\_\_Famorin (1) Hopper, John Standley #945-7-5]  
 Buckley, Elizabeth [Hopper, Henry A. #1039b]  
 Buckley, Teresa G. [Hopper, Fred G. #1135-2-2 and Ackerman, John E.]  
 Buckley, James J [Quackensbush, Elizabeth] see #1135-2-2  
 Bukman, William [Lawrence, Edith Janet #1468-8-1]  
 Bullard, Ellen May [Smith, Warren Higley #996-3-1]  
 Bullen, Rebecca F. [Crance, Johnn F.] see #1306-2  
 Bullis, Amrose ~ see #1408 and #1408-3  
 Bullis, David [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mahala]~ see #1408  
 Bullis, George ~ see #1408 and #1408-3

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Bullis, Harriet, [Hopper, Bissell #1408]  
 Bumpus, Albert C. [Sibeth, Olga Friedrica] see #1310-2  
 Burbank, Mary [Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209]  
 Burdett, Emily [Campbell, Nicholas "Demarest"  
 #993-1-5]  
 Burdsal, James S. [Wood, Mary E. #954a-1]  
 Burge, Frank Walton, M.D. [Hopper, Clara Mabel  
 #948-6-2 ]  
 Burhans, Catherine [Westervelt, Peter A.] see #1439  
 Burhans, Mary [Hopper, Albert C. #1211]  
 Burhans, Samuel #1188 [Merselis, Eleanor [Ella] see  
 #1211  
 Burke (Burke) , Lewis J. [Veader, Sarah Matilda  
 #1110-B]  
 Burnes, Dennis] Hopper, Kate #847-6-1 [b. 1857  
 Australia]  
 Brunham, George [Marcus, May Yorke #1495-3 ]  
 Burr, Margaret [Marker, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1) Hopper, Thomas  
 Banta (Dr.) #840-1-3  
 Burt, Jennie Elizabeth [Hopper, Andrew Demarest  
 #973-3 ]  
 Burtis, Ann Elizabeth [Doremus, John P. ] see 1108b-1  
 Burton, Sarah Elisabeth [Miller, Hollis #1403-3-2 ]  
 Busby, Mary A. [Mc Gown, Henry Post see  
 #842-5-3]  
 Bush, Anna [12 in 1900] see #986  
 Bush, Conrah H. [Mary Smith] see #986  
 Bush, Daniel C. [Hopper, Maria #986]  
 Bush, Jessie [Doremus, Harry B.#932-7-1]  
 Bush, John E. [16 in 1900] see #986  
 Bush, John Jacob #986-2 [Straut, Sarah Ann ,  
 Goetschius, Alice]  
 Bush, Mary S. [9 in 1880] see #986  
 Bush, Peter Dem. [Doremus, Mary Van Houten  
 #1100-7-1]  
 Bush, Rebecca Post [Hopper, William A. #863-4 (1),  
 Van Riper, George I. (2)]  
 Bush, Thomas F. [Hopper, Catherine Maria "Kitty"  
 #881-1-4]  
 Butler, Ithmar Marian, [Orwig, Virginia Martha #1343-5]  
 Butler, Martha Mador [Paine, Charles Henry III  
 #1409a-1]  
 Butler, Robert [grand nephew of #1517-6]  
 Buttermore, Joseph Franklin [Ernsberger, Augusta C.  
 #953-5]  
 Cadmus, Elizabeth #1297-5 [Coddington, Henry K.]  
 Cadmus, Emma [Hopper, Adam #1135-1]  
 Cadmus, Jacob Hopper #1297-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Anna]  
 Cadmus, James [Banta, Lydia] see #1135-1  
 Cadmus, Margaret Ann #1297-3 [b.1854]  
 Cadmus, Peter [Hopper, Elizabeth #1297]  
 Cadmus, Thomas [Doremus, Margrietje] see #1297  
 Cadmus, William H. [Berdan, Mary An n #1161-2]  
 Cady, Franklin [Valentine, Charity #837-3]  
 Cady, James (28 in 1880) - gr.son. of #837  
 Cahill, Frances Veronica [Hopper, Fred G. #1135-2-2]  
 Cahill, John S. [Loftus, Frances] see #1135-2-2.  
 Cahill, Mary [Kelly, Levi ] see #863-6  
 Cahow, Francis (Moxon, Harriet #1012-6  
 Calaum, George [Ackerman, Catherine Ann #1136-1]  
 Calkins, Malcolm [Hatfield, Veda L. #1409-7-1]  
 Calkins, William Macolm [McGill, Julia Mary] see  
 #1409-7  
 Call, Grace [Van Houten, George W. Jr. #1462-7-2]  
 Callahan, Grace [Wilfert, Virgil #945-A-5]  
 Camastos, Nickles [Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3]  
 Campbell, Abraham D. [Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #993-1]  
 Campbell, Andrew [Hopper, Anna Maria #1065-1]  
 Campbell, Anna Theresa #1065-1-3 [De Motte, Thomas  
 Gautier]  
 Campbell, Arthur #1065-1-1 (22 in 1870)  
 Campbell, Clarence #1065-1-4 [15 in 1870]  
 Campbell, Margaret [Morrison, Daniel] see #1167-4  
 Campbell, David [Hennion, Margaret]see #1039-4  
 Campbell, David A. [Haring, Sally] see #993-1  
 Campbell, Edith #1065-1-5 (3 in 1860)  
 Campbell, Edward P. [Hopper, Sarah E. #1076a-2]  
 Campbell, Ellen Maria [Van Orden, Garret  
 Hopper#1074-2]  
 Campbell, Eva #993-1-2 [Hayden, Clark (Dr.)]  
 Campbell, Genevieve [Jennie] Blanche [Hopper,  
 Thomas Harrison #1342-E-1]  
 Campbell, Herbert Ryerson [Brunkhurst, Dora  
 Elizabeth #1096-4]  
 Campbell, Jane #1065-1-2 (b. 1850)  
 Campbell, Jane M. [Amos, Richard T. (1), Adams,  
 \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1139-8  
 Campbell, Jennie [Hopper, Thomas Harrison  
 #1342-E-1]  
 Campbell, John Decatur [Smith, Catherine [Cassie]  
 #874-2]  
 Campbell, Libbie -possible wife of Hopper, Peter B.  
 #1466  
 Campbell, Louise [Williams, Walter Selden #1171-2-4]  
 Campbell, Luther A. #993-1-1 [Paulison, Mary  
 Elizabeth]  
 Campbell, Minnie E. [Hopper, Francis [Frank] D.  
 #1039-4]  
 Campbell, Nicholas "Demarest" #993-1-5 [Burdett,  
 Emily]  
 Campbell, Sarah (Sadie) [Hopper, Frank #1473-3]  
 Campbell, William [Catherman, Mary] see #1076a-2  
 Canning, Carol H. [12 in 1930] see #1306-1  
 Canning, John [ 8 in 1930] see #1306-1  
 Canning, William [Hopper Rose[anna] #1306-1-1]  
 Cannon, Annie [b. Jul 1899] see #1139-3  
 Cannon, Blanche [b. Jan 1898] see #1139-3  
 Cannon, Harrison "Herbert" [Simonton, Elizabeth C.  
 #1139-3-7 ]  
 Cannon, James W. [Harrison, Adelaide #1220b-1-4 ]  
 Canton, Annie [Hopper, Emery Douglas #1409-1-5]  
 Card, Charles [Kimble [Kimball], Catherine] see #833-8  
 Card, Harriet [Howard, George (1), Hopper, James V.  
 B. (2) #833-8]  
 Carey - see also Cary

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Carey, Josephine [Hopper, Mahlon #843-4]  
 Cark, James S. [Ackerman, Mary Amanda #1056-8]  
 Carlock, Abaham [Van Dien, Mariah] ~ see #1273  
 Carlock, Cornelius [Smith Abigail] see #1463-1  
 Carlock, Eliza Ann [Hopper, John Andrew #1273]  
 Carlock, John Nelson [Hopper, Sarah Maria #1071-1-1, Wortendyke, Leah Cornelia]  
 Carlock, John [Myers, Catherine Amelia] see #1071-1-1  
 Carlock, Laura (Laurett)[Hopper, John H. #1463-1]  
 Carlough, Abraham #880-6 [Wyckoff, Sarah Jane]  
 Carlough, Abram [Peterson, Jane] see #1438-2  
 Carlough, Andrew #880-7 [Babcock, Sophorinia]  
 Carlough, Bernard [Hopper, Eliza Ann #1438-2]  
 Carlough, Christian #880-8 [Winter, Mary E.]  
 Carlough, David James [May, Maria] see #1468  
 Carlough, Eliza [Hopper, Albert J./I. #1166]  
 Carlough, Eliza Ann [Hopper, John Andrew #1273]  
 Carlough, Elizabeth [Hopper, Samuel #1468]  
 Carlough, Florence (Nellie) [Hopper, Aaron #876-6-1]  
 Carlough, Henerick [Hopper, Sarah [Sally] #880]  
 Carlough, Henry #880-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary]  
 Carlough, Henry G. [Ackerman, Margaret Ann] See #879-8  
 Carlough, John #880-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Margaret]  
 Carlough, John [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah] see #932-6  
 Carlough, Letty #880-1 [b. abt. 1831-32]  
 Carlough, Lulu M. #932-6-2 [Archdeacon, Charles Q.]  
 Carlough, Maggie [Hopper, Abraham #876-1-3]  
 Carlough, Margaret Ann #880-4 [Baker, Daniel]  
 Carlough, Margaret Ann [Vorhis [Voorhis], Peter #880a-4]  
 Carlough, Margaret Jane [Hopper, Samuel B #1468]  
 Carlough, Nellie [Hopper, Aaron #876-6-1]  
 Carlough, Rachel [Doremus, David #556] see #1274  
 Carlough, William #880-5 [b. abt. 1847-48]  
 Carlough, William J. [Hopper, Mary #932-6]  
 Carman, Eleanor Phyllis [Hewitt, Foster Harding #1472-6-6]  
 Carman, Maria [Doremus, Peter #1107-1]  
 Carpenter, Edith M. [Hopper, Harry Elliot #1401-1-4 ]  
 Carpenter, Martha Daisy [ King, Charles Clark #1108b-1-1]  
 Carran, William Mount [Froggett, Laura Belle #998-5-1]  
 Carter, Clara #1091-2 [Gowrie, Frederick W. ]  
 Carter, Jennie #1091-1 [possibly Beardsley, Warren L.]  
 Carter, Priscilla [Miller, Ira] see #1403-3  
 Carter, Spencer [Hopper, Rebecca A.#1091]  
 Carter, William [Mowder, Jane] see #1091  
 Cary, Benjamin [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary] see #1220i,  
 Cary, Francis [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary] see #1220g-2  
 Cary, Martha [A.Hopper, William #1220i]  
 Cary, Melissa [Hopper, Richard #1220g-2 (1), Bickmore, Courtland W. (2)]  
 Casady, Florence [Love, Frederick H. #827-4]  
 Case, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (mother of Minnie wife of Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Jr. #1343a-4)  
 Cass, Betsy Slawson, Ebeneazer] see #1425  
 Castimore, Elma [Rude, Caleb James #828-2-8]  
 Castro, Seymour [Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1]  
 Cater, Joseph W. [Hopper, Ada #1236-5]  
 Catherman, Mary [Campbell, William] see #1076a-2  
 Cazenal, Gertrude Mrs. [Hopper, Frank Johnson #941a-6-2 ]  
 Cera, Maria [Stark, Simon] see #1463-9  
 Challinor, Maria M. [Hopper, James "Henry" #1438-4, (1) Middleton, Thomas (2)]  
 Challinor, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Rebecca] see #1438-4  
 Chambers, David L. [Hopper, Rebecca A. #1091]  
 Chambers, Hannah A. [Borden, Tylee ] see #826  
 Chance, Estella [Hopper, Frank #1039a-6]  
 Chance, Perry [Webb, Miranda] see #1039a-6  
 Chandler, see Challinor #1438-4  
 Chapman, David [Smith, Mary Ann] see #1370-2 ,  
 Chapman, Isabella P. [Hopper, Dayton #843-2-2]  
 Chapman, Isabelle [Hopper, John E. #843-2-4]  
 Chapman, James C. [Kehoe, Elizabeth #833-1-4]  
 Chapman, Peter Cole [Kehoe, Mary #833-1-A]  
 Charlton, Anna Beatrice [Perin, Perley #954-1]  
 Chase, Esther [Search, John] see #1487-2  
 Cherry, Allan B. [Miller, Ella M. #1403-3-8]  
 Chesbro, Frank [Hopper, Beulah B. #1375-2-1]  
 Chisholm, Alexander [Weir, Margaret] #1438-3-1  
 Chisholm, Ella (Helen) [Bayard (Byard), James #1438-3-1]  
 Christie, Charity [Demarest , John S. (1), Hopper, Garret I. #1052 (2)]  
 Christie, Elizabeth [Ramsey, Peter P.] see #849-4  
 Christie, Franklin B. [Sedgewick, Sarah A.] see #1325  
 Christie, Isablla [Demarest, John C.] see #1052-1  
 Christie, James [Garrison, Mary Ann #846-1]  
 Christie, John D. [Westervelt, Tine [Diana] Westervelt] see #1052  
 Christie, Jonathan Sayre [Beckwith, Julia Fanny] see #1325  
 Christie, Jonathan Sayre [Beemer, Charlotte] see #1325  
 Christopher, Charley #1052-6-2 [bur. Wycoff "Charley" no date]  
 Christopher, Elizabeth #1052-6-1 [1869-1923]  
 Christopher, Harry B. #1052-6-4 [Van Der Beek, Celia]  
 Christopher, Jacob [Hopper, Ellen Jane [Jennie] #974-1]  
 Christopher, Jacob [Hopper, Julia #1052-8]  
 Christopher, Jacob #974-1-2 [b. May 1891]  
 Christopher, James B. [Hopper, Mary Lovinia #1052-6]  
 Christopher, John J. [Yeomans, Eliza] see #1052-6 and #1052-8.  
 Christopher, Joseph H. [Hopper, Lizzie #1153-4-1]  
 Christopher, Mary Elizabeth [Hennion, Garret H. #1058-6]  
 Christopher, Maude D.#1052-6-3 [Hopper, Andrew T. #992-2-1]  
 Christopher, Robert [nephew of #1052-C-3]  
 Christopher, Vera Cecelia [dau. of #1052-6-4]  
 Chrysler (Kressler?), Emma [Cooke, Watts] see #840-6-3

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Church, Anna E. [Brooks, William B.] see #1468-1  
Church, Elijah [Moxon, Charlotte ] see #1012  
Church, John [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Ann E.] see #1468-1  
Church, Robert [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah] see #941a-6  
Church, Sophia D. [Hopper Garret J. #941a-6]  
Churchill, Amelia S. [Smith, Garret "Myron" #874-5 ]  
Cisco, Susan see #1171-3 [Vreeland, Dayton ]  
Clark, Charles #1509-1-1 (16 in 1920)  
Clark, Charles [Hennessy, Elizabeth] see #1504-1  
Clark, Edward D. (47 in 1920) see #1487-5  
Clark, Ester Ann, Beckwith, F.C.] see #1325  
Clark, James [Hopper, Phebe #1509-1]  
Clark, Mable E. - niece of #1487-5  
Clark, Myrtle May [Hovey, Oliver "Henry" #838-2-1]  
Clarke, Agnes see #953-3  
Clarke, Amy B. [Ernsberger, Harold B. Rev. #953-3]  
Clarke, Agnes [Thompson, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1212  
Clarke, Emily [Hopper, Peter J. #1212]  
Clarke, Agnes [Thompson, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] sis-in-law #1212  
Clayton, Henry D. [Hopper, Helen M. #1054-9-4]  
Clearman ~ see Clearmon  
Clearmon, Charles [23 in 1860] - see #847-1  
Clearmon, Ella S. #847-1-4 [b. Sep 1861]  
Clearmon, George #847-1-3 [2 in 1860, prob. d.y.]  
Clearmon, John [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ann (1), Hopper, Elizabeth  
#847-1]  
Clearmon, John [16 in 1860] ~ see #847-1  
Clearmon, Mary [20 in 1860]~ see #847-1  
Clearmon, William #847-1-2 [b. Feb 1856]  
Cleaver, Charles H. [Hopper, Sarah Louise #975-1]  
Cleaver, Richard Daniel [Hopper, Clara Blanche  
#945-7-1]  
Cleaver, Viola #975-1-1 [Erickson, Erick R.]  
Clearwater, Emily C. [Hopper, John Henry #993-3]  
Clearwater, Fredrick [Hopper, Hester V. #646] see  
#1192  
Clearwater, Rachel #1265 [Hopper, Francis A. #1192]  
Clifford, Ruth Mae Elizabeth [Hopper, Charles "Nick"  
Albert #996-2-8]  
Clum, Catharine [Reeve, Hiram ] see #1488-4  
Coats, Imogene [Hopper, William #840-2-2 ]  
Cochran, Emma [Hopper, Anslem Marvin #1403-6  
Coddington, Henry K. [Cadmus, Elizabeth #1297-5]  
Coe, Louisa [Post, John #1007-2-2]  
Coe, Thomas Alphonso [Entrott, Pamela #1489-1  
Coffman, Benjamin F. [Kline, Mary Ellen. #963b-4  
Cole, Georgiana [Thorn, Francis Henry #1065-3-1]  
Cole, Ida [Hopper, John Blauvelt #891-4-4]  
Cole, Jacob G. {\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_} see #891-3  
Cole, Maude Mae [Hopper, Harrison #1039a-5-6  
Cole, Mary Jane [Blauvelt, Isaac Francis #1170-4]  
Cole, Sarah Jane [Hopper, James G. #891-3]  
Coleman, Ella #1472-1-2 [Conklin, Joseph D., Sr.]  
Coleman, John #1472-1-3 [Braham, Anna Margaret]  
Coleman, Samuel [Mary Matilda Hopper #1472-1]  
Coleman, Samuel Sr. ~ see #1472-1`  
Coleman, William E. #1472-1-1 [Hudson, Caroline]  
Colfax, Maria [Ward, Peter] see #812-2  
Collamer, Louis S. [Kelly, Elizabeth (Lizzie) M. #941b-3]  
Collins, Frank [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Lucinda] see #1408-3 and  
1408-3-1  
Collins, Ruth Ann [Hopper, George H. Jr. #1408-3-1]  
Colyer, Albert [Sperbeck, Mary #824-7-2]  
Colyer, Charles [Garner, Hanah Elinor [Nellie] #1095-4]  
Colyer, Edna -[4 in 1900] see #824-7  
Colyer, J.J. [14 in 1910] see #1095  
Comstock, Rodney [b. Dec 1916] see #1306-5  
Comstock, Robert F. [b. 1917] see #1306-5  
Comstock, Edison Franklin [Hopper Elizaeth B.  
#1306-5-2]  
Concklin ~ see also Conklin  
Concklin, Hester [Pulis, Jacob H. #850-2]  
Concklin, Florence [Hopper, Percy C. #1462-5-4]  
Concklin, James H. [Hopper, Edith M. #1462-5-2]  
Conger, Alta [Schaefer, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1) Hopper, Bertrand  
#1168-3-1(2) ]  
Conine, Edward Kuhl, [Hopper, Maria Louise  
#971-2-1]  
Conine, Dorothy Marie [b.1919] see #971-2  
Conine, Virginia Vera [b. ca.1916] see #971-2  
Conklin, Anna Louisa [Hopper, Henry Lewis #813-6]  
Conklin, Emma [Hopper, Isaac Henry #1468-6]  
Conklin, Elvira [Pitt, Oscar ] see #1462-2-5  
Conklin, George W. [Garribrant, Mary Elmira #1460-1]  
Conklin, Jane [Knapp, Robert] see #1490  
Conklin, John W. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Eliza M.] see #813-6  
Conklin, Joseph Delmore, Sr. [Coleman, Ella  
#1472-1-2]  
Conklin, Margaret J. [Summers, David F.] see #1463-9  
Conkling, John Lindsley [Allen, Margaret] see #955a-1  
Conkling, Phebe Ann [Hopper, George W. #955a-1]  
Conner, Alonzo Lucas [Hopper, Mary Georgianna  
#1139-6-1 ]  
Conner, Helen Emma #1139-6-1-1 [Horn, Edward  
Hunsacker] see #1139-6  
Conrad, Hannah [Reock, Jacob P. ] see #1092  
Conrad Vincent M. [Hopper, Emma C. #1473-6.]  
Conrad, V. M. [Amy, Mary J.] See #1473-6  
Conroy, Ella [Hopper, Daniel Samuel #1468-4-1]  
Cook, William Arthur [Hopper, Frances #1463-C]  
Cooke, Joseph C. [Van Ness, Jennie L. #1116-7]  
Cooke, Oakley Watts [Hopper, Emilie Seitz #840-6-3 (1)  
Potter, Edith Davis]  
Cooke, Watts [Kressler (Chrysler?), Emma] see  
#840-6-3  
Coombs, George Rose #1094-5 [Wigfield, Laura]  
Coombs, John Chapman #1094-6 [Van Dole,  
Magdaline]  
Coombs, Thomas Sr. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Mariah] see #1094  
Coombs, Thomas Edgar #1094-7 [Kimble, Loretta  
"Rheta"]  
Coombs, Thomas Rose [Hopper, Hester Cornelia  
#1094]  
Coombs, Walter Sherwood #1094-4 [Allen, Ella L.]  
Coombs, William Henry #1094-1 [Vanderhoff, Emma  
Celia]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Coon, Francis [Frank] D. #1388-3 [Sandman, Emma Anna]
- Coon, Hiram Mark [Hopper, Hellen M. #1388]
- Coon, Ira L. #1388-1 [1867-1936]
- Coon, Leander [Potter, Harriet] see #1388
- Coon, Loren Mark #1388-2 [Faughender, Jennie Ellen]
- Coon, Rev. Warren Patton [Rude, Ethel Mae #828-2-1]
- Coop, Ella [Hopper, Jesse #1220f-E]
- Cooper, Anna B. [Brown, John J.] see #1142-4
- Cooper, Eleanor [Van Wagoner, Jacob] see #888-2
- Cooper, Eliza #893-3 [Westervelt, Cornelius J.]
- Cooper, Euphemia [Waterbury, Frank #1451-6]
- Cooper, Frank R. [Terhune, Maria A. #813-3-1]
- Cooper, Hannah [Cooper, Richard P.] see #888 and #893
- Cooper, Hannah [Demarest, Peter N.] see #1054
- Cooper, Hannah #893-1 [Ackerman, Henry Zabriskie]
- Cooper, Harvey G. [Westervelt, Margaret A] see #1439-5].
- Cooper, Leah #893-2 [Westervelt, Cornelius J.]
- Cooper, Leland E. [Hopper, Jennie Cooper #1173-3-4 ]
- Cooper, Margaret [Hopper, Jacob A. #888]
- Cooper, Margaret [Zabriskie, Henry] see #1119
- Cooper, Margurite [Walker, Thomas] see #1082
- Cooper, Mildred [Hopper, Samuel C. #1472-5-4 ]
- Cooper, Peter R. [Hopper, Sarah #893]
- Cooper, Rachel
- Cooper [Kuyper], Richard [Dirk] P. [Cooper [nee] Hannah] see #888 & #893
- Cooper, Robert (black)[7 in 1850] see #893
- Corbly, Julia Estella, [Hopper, Frank S. #945-1-4]
- Corbly, Rebecca [Johnson, Charles] see #945-5
- Corday, Julia A. [Paine, Loren L. #1409a-6]
- Cordukes, Richard J. [Storms, Lizzie #1073-6-2]
- Comelison [Cornelson], Kate [Hopper, Carl Calvin #1468-C]
- Comelison [Cornelson], Mary - see #1468-C
- Conrad, Abigail S. [Hopper, John A. #832-8]
- Cosgrove, Samuel [Benson, Martha M. #830-2]
- Costello, Kate [Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1]
- Costello, Patrick [King, Catherine] see #1160-2-1
- Colton, Ida [Hopper, Andrew J. #832-8-2]
- Cotter, Ida [Hopper, Andrew J. #832-8-2]
- Cottrell, Avenell [Earnist, George Cary #1220i-1-1]
- Cough - see also Kough
- Cough, Elizabeth J. [Albert J. Hopper #1099a-6]
- Cough, Lena [Holdrom, William] see #879
- Courson [Coursen], Ann Eliza [Hopper, Peter A. #848-7]
- Courson [Coursen], George [Van Bussum, Nellie] see #848-7
- Courter, Catherine [Hopper, Henry J. #875]
- Courter, John [Hopper, Elizabeth #877]
- Courter, Hannah [Hopper, Abraham J. #876]
- Courter, Harriet Louisa [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Van Houten, Voorhis, Josiah C. #878-A]
- Courter, James [Douglas, Emma #848-5-2]
- Courter, William [Ackerman, Antje] see #875 & #876
- Coventry, Richmond [Hopper, Clara #843-2-5]
- Covert, Idella [Hopper, Thomas Moffet #1463-5]
- Covert, Samuel E. [Underdonk, Susan A.] see #1463-5
- Cowell, Elida Almeda [Salmon, James V. ] see #1409-B
- Cowles, Silas Bingham [Hopper, Mary #1406-7]
- Cox, Amanda E. [Hopper, Morris #943-2 ]
- Cox, Arthur M. [Paine, Anna #1409a-4]
- Cox, Rachel [Kelly, Alexander] see #941b
- Cox, Sarah [Johnson, John] see #945-2
- Coyle, Frank Joseph [Sperbeck, Alice #824-7-1]
- Coyle, Frank Joseph, Jr. [ 4 mos in 1900]- see #824-7
- Coyle, Fredrick R. [2 in 1900] - see #824-7
- Cozine, Emma Laura [Hopper, Henry A. Jr.]#1142-6
- Cozine, Jacob ~ see #1142-6
- Craft, Catherine Louise [Hopper, John A. #841-7]
- Craft, Charles, [Demarest, Catherine] see #841-7
- Crance, John F. [Bullen, Rebecca F.] see #1306-2
- Crance, Martha A. (1) Hopper, George W. (2) #1306-2]
- Crane, Ada L. #946-3-2 [Bratten, Calvin]
- Crane, Hazel #946-3-3 [Haley, Charles W.]
- Crane, James M. [Hopper, Elizabeth #946-3, Dunn, Mary (Dr.)]
- Crane, Matson Hopper #946-3-1 [b.9 Apr 1877]
- Crane, Oliver [West, Eliza] see #946-3
- Crane, Ralph I. [Patton, Grace lola #1108b-9-2 ]
- Cranor, Ella [Eliasohn, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (1) Ernsberger, Jesse Otis #653-1]
- Crawford, Isabella [Van Riper, Jacob H. #1237-2 ]
- Crelin, Emily Ellen [Hopper, Joseph B. #1078-2]
- Crelin, Warren C. [Meeker, Phebe Ann] see #1078-2
- Cridland, Mary Rita [Hopper, Emery John #1076-3-7 ]
- Croft, Elizabeth [Hopper, John G. #1488. Austin, Justus]
- Croft, Henry [Nelson, Mary] see #1488
- Crocker, Amanda see Hopper, Morris #943-2
- Crooks, Elizabeth [Hopper, Samuel #1491-5 ]
- Cromwell, Anna [Hosier, Benjamin B.] see #1492 & #1506
- Crone, George W. [Hopper, Emma C. #1473-6 (1) Lang, Caroline (2)]
- Crone, Nicholas [Dresler, Rose] see #1473-6
- Crosby, Catherine [Lord, Thomas] see #1162-1-1
- Crosby, Elvira K. [Miller, Horace Ira #1403-3-5]
- Crosby, Fredrick F. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ann, Hopper, Eleanor [Ellen] #843-6]
- Crosby, George [19 in 1900] see #843-6
- Crosby, Mary [17 in 1900] see #843-6
- Crosier, Charles [Kline, FLora Ann #963b-6 ]
- Crosley, Anna [Kelly, Daniel C. ] see #941b
- Cross, Floyd D. (Dr.) [Schooley, Helen D. #1343f-7-5 ]
- Cross, James D. [4 in 1930] see #1343f-7
- Crossin, Mary A. [Hopper, John "Henry" #1305-6]
- Crouter, Catharine [Hopper, Andrew H. #1065]
- Crouter, James [Debaun, Margaret [Peggy] see #1065
- Crow, Benjamin #1167-3-3 [3 in 1860]
- Crow, Charles [Hopper, Martha #1167-3]
- Crow, Charles (Jr.) #1167-3-1 [Messik, Kate]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Crow, John W. #1167-3-2 [Foy, Mellie (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_  
Genia (2 possibly same as Mellie)
- Crozier (Crosier), Charles [Kline, FLora Ann #963b-6 ]
- Crum, Fredrick Stephen [Hopper, Bessie I.#840-B-2]
- Crum, Maude Elizabeth [Hopper, Walter E. #840-B-4]
- Cueman, Rachel Ann [Messler, Artemus] see #1219
- Culler, Sarah [Ernsberger, Elias] see #953
- Curtis, Fannie [Heighington, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1) [Hopper,  
Peter G. #1173-2 (2) Offley, David]
- Curtis, Helen Marie [Demarest, Henry Hopper #1447-1]
- Curtis, Thomas [Heighington [?], Fannie] see #1173-2
- Cuthberth, Mary A. [Fergesen, William ] see #1071-1-2
- Dailey, Frances [Venneman, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] dau. of #848-7-8
- Dailey, Madeline [Thompson, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] dau. of #848-7-8
- Daily, Samuel [Hopper, Edith #848-7-8]
- Dancey, Ann Eliza #848-4-5 [Roat, William H.]
- Dancey, Ella #848-4-6 [Harding, John]
- Dancey, Martha [15 in 1860] see #848-4
- Dancey, Mary [57 and single in 1900] see #848-4
- Dancey, Matthew - see #848-4
- Dancey, Nathaniel - see #848-4
- Dancey, Sarah #848-4-4 [b. abt 1857-58; likely d.y.]
- Dancey, Thomas Cooper [Hopper, Eliza #848-4]
- Dancy ~ see Dancey
- Daniels, JaneM. [Lamb, John Edward] see #1068-5
- Darlington, Helen M. #1195-2 [Shattuck, Freeman]
- Darlington, James W. [Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195]
- Darlington, Peter, [Wilde, Mary] see #1195
- Dater, Adam [Young, Mary] see #1038
- Dater, Elizabrth C. [William C. Zabriskie #825-5]
- Dater, John Y. [Hopper, Lavinia #1038]
- Dater, John Young II #873-1-2 [Vanderbeek, Anna (1),  
Blauvelt, Daisy #1003-2-1]
- Dater, Mary #1038-1 [Ryerson, George]
- Dater, Mary Lavinia #873-1-1 [1857-1913]
- Dater, William J. #1038-2 [Hopper, Jane Ellen #873-1]
- Daufel, Mary M. [Young, John L.] see #1372-2-1
- Davey, Savina [Lavinia] [Hopper, Jacob B. #843-2]
- Davidson, Alden Emerson [Johnson, Jennie #963-6]
- Davidson, Sarah [Townsend, James H.] see #1055-4
- Davis, Alexander, [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Nancy] see #961-1
- Davis, Carrie L. [Hopper, John Peter #1039b-3]
- Davis, Catherine (Katherine) [Hopper, John] (unk) see  
#961-1
- Davis, Charles Crammer [Kline, Izetta May #963b-2]
- Davis, Eliza [Gledhill, Joseph] see #1213
- Davis, Emily [Madden, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Demarest, John  
Hervey (Dr.) see #842-5.
- Davis, Eva [Van Emburgh, Walter (Dr.)] see #1054-6
- Davis, Hannah [McGonnell, Wilham ] see #1342
- Davis, James C. [Johnson, Bessie #945-5-6]
- Davis, Johanna [Benson, Matthew] see #830
- Davis, Maria [Van Allen, Daniel] see #863-1
- Davis, Mariana Amanda [Love, Frank #827-1]
- Davis, Minerva [Shiner, Henry G.] see #955-5
- Davis, Ruth [Hopper, George Aurand #1342-7-2]
- Davis, Sarah A. [Onderdonk, Elisha C.] see #1493-3
- Davison, James [Hopper, Sally [Sarah] #836]
- Davison, Lottie S [Mead, Lewis L.] see ~ #833-9
- Davison, William [pos.] #836-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah C.]
- Davy, Henry [Letherman, Elizabeth] see #952
- Davy, Jesse Otis (Dr.) [Hopper, Susannah A. #952, (1),  
Snyder, Clare (2)]
- Davy, Joseph [Smith, Carrie Belle]
- Day, Alice Mercy [Hopper, Joshua #1466-1]
- Day, Bertha F. #1308-5 [16 in 1880]
- Day, Bessie [Babcock, Irving "Joseph" #1472-2-2 ]
- Day, C. Howard #1308-3 [19 in 1880]
- Day, D. Warren, [Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308
- Day, David Warren, [Hopper, Ellen Catherine #1308]
- Day, David Hallock [Backman, Isabella King] see #1308
- Day, David Hallock #1308-1 [Whittle, Mary E.]
- Day, Gertrude #1308-7 [Sceery, Edward]
- Day, Helen Louise #1308-2 [Furry, Benjamin Frank]
- Day, James [Bogert, Rachel Euphemia #812-1-1]
- Day, Jessie F. #1308-4 [18 in 1880]
- Day, Lydia A. [Smith, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, John G. #1073]
- Day, Nellie B. #1308-6 [12 in 1880]
- De Abel, William James [Hopper, Susan #847-6-6 - b.  
1865 Australia][ ]
- De Baun - see Debaun
- De Castro, Seymour [Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1]
- De Clark, Rachel [Blauvelt, Daniel A.] see #1284a
- De Clark, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2 ]
- De Clark, Stephen [Benson, Elmira #830-3]
- De Friest, Albertus Becker [Grannis, Elmine Louisa] see  
#1310-1
- De Friest, Frederick Voorhees #1310-2 [Orem, Mabel]
- De Friest, Isabell Van Alsted #1310-1-1 [Dickison,  
Frank Herbert]
- DeFriest, John Becker [Hopper, Emma Louisa  
#1310-1 ]
- De Graw, Grietje [Quackenbush, Cornelius] see #891-1
- De Gray, Elizabeth [Winter, Peter W.] see #1222
- De Gray, Mary [Winters, Daniel C.] see #829
- De Long, Mabel [Hopper, William #1472-5-6]
- De Mouth, Fredrick [Van Houten, Mary Ellen] see  
#1087
- De Mouth, John [Estler, Anna #847-2-4]
- De Mund, John [Wortendyke, Christina Louise  
#889-4-2]
- De Noyelles, Daniel [Hopper, Martha #831]
- De Noyelles, Daniel #831-3 [Gaynor, Mary Ann]
- De Noyelles, John [Lawrence, Deborah] see #831
- De Noyelles, John Lawrence #831-1 [Gurnee, Emily  
Sharp]
- De Pew, Eliza [Holdrum, Cornelius J.] see #892-2
- De Ronde - see Deronde
- DeWitt, Alberta #824-3-6 [Fortner, Henry Winfield]
- De Witt, Catharine (Katherine) #824-3-8 [Meinrenken,  
Frank]
- De Witt, Charles #824-3-4 [b. 1861 in NJ]
- De Witt, Edward #824-3-5 [35 in 1900]
- De Witt, Eliza #824-3-1a [15 in 1870]
- De Witt, Frank R.#824-3-2 [Phelan, Katie]

- De Witt, Herman #824-3-3 [Short, Emma "Emily"]  
 De Witt, John #824-3-1 [b.1855 Ft.Lee]  
 De Witt, William #824-3-7 [Stymus, Ada (1) Smith, Millicent H. (2)]  
 De Witt, Thomas [Hopper, Ellen #824-3]  
 De Wolf, Euphemia, [Hopper, Dr. Abraham #812]  
 De Wolf, Hubert, [Maria Baer], see #812  
 Deale, Almira Josephine [Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) see #842-5  
 Debaun, Albert J. [Garrison, Christianna #1097-3-3]  
 Debaun, Andrew,[Van Riper, Sarah] see #965  
 Debaun, Catherine Margaret [Hopper, Albert N. #965]  
 Debaun, Charles E. [Van Houten, Catharine] see #813-7  
 Debaun, Edward [Storm, Rachel Jane (1) Smith, Catherine Jane] see #865-3,  
 Debaun, Edwin C. [Catharine J. Hopper #813-7]  
 Debaun, Elizabeth [Hopper, Albert I #1055, Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper [widower of #1056]  
 Debaun, Irwin Hopper Van Buskirk [see #865-3]  
 Debaun, Isaac [Hopper, Rachel #865-1]  
 Debaun, Jacob [Van Dien, Anna] see #1168  
 Debaun, John A. [Ackerman Catherine Ann [Caty] #1060-4]  
 Debaun, Maria "Louisa" #813-7-2 [Young, Erwin]  
 Debaun, Martha Elizabeth [DeRonde, Henry #1061-8-1]  
 Debaun, Mary Jane #865-1-1 [15 in 1870]  
 Debaun, Samuel [Voorhis, Margaret] see #1056  
 DeBow, John P. See #1100-7  
 DeBow, Mary Jane [Doremus, Abram] see #1100-7  
 Decker, Adeline [Aeltye/Aletta] [Hopper, Abraham A. #865]  
 Decker, Arthur Halsey [Fox, Lida [Lyda] Elizabeth #974-2-3]  
 Decker, Catharine "Tiny" [Hopper, Peter #852]  
 Decker, Edna I. [Hopper, Laforest #1073-7-3 ]  
 Decker, Martha [Hopper, Andrew A. #1252]  
 Decker, Martin M. [Bogert, Rachel] see #865  
 Decker, Moses [Terhune Maria [Polly] see #852  
 Decker, Moses [possibly Sarah] - see #1252 and #1253  
 Decrocker, Abram [Hopper, Hannah Margaret (Maggie) #876-3-5  
 Dehart, Ira P. [Dodd, Hester L. #1083-2]  
 Dela Montanye, Elizabeth [Benson, George W, #830-7]  
 Delamarter, Catharine (Catriena) [Van Ryper, Herman] see #1003  
 Delamater, Sally [Ackerman, John #1060-3]  
 Delehanty, Margaret [Hopper, Albert William #1499-6]  
 Dell, Elizabeth [Hopper Andrew A #1039a]  
 Demarest, Abraham J. [Blauvelt, Peggie] see #868  
 Demarest, Abraham "Wesley" [Hopper, Mary Christina #987-2]  
 Demarest, Alice Bailey#987-2-1 [ b. 1877 (adopted)]  
 Demarest, Amelia #1447-2 [Lyon, James Wright]  
 Demarest, Anna "Christina" #987-2-1 [McIlroy, Alfred]  
 Demarest, Anna Louise [Hopper, Garret T.#1097-2-8  
 Demarest, Arie, [Tallman, Elizabeth] see #1447  
 Demarest, Baldwin [Forshee, Eliza #868-4]  
 Demarest, Benjamin S. [Hopper, Mary ann #1012]  
 Demarest, Caristina [Kip, Cornelius N.] see #930  
 Demarest, Catherine [Baldwin, David D.] see #1152-1  
 Demarest, Catherine [Craft, Charles] see #841-7  
 Demarest, Catharine [Wortendyke, Abraham] see #889-4  
 Demarest, Catherine [probably married Ramsey, Garret H. #933-2]  
 Demarest, Catherine [Hopper, Samuel #1222]  
 Demarest, Catharine A. [Hopper. Jacob T. #1097-2-3]  
 Demarest, Catherine [Catrientje] [Hopper, John A. #892]  
 Demarest, Catherine [Kittie] [Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8]  
 Demarest, Christina [Hopper, James A. #889]  
 Demarest, Christina [Kip, Cornelius N.] see #930  
 Demarest, Christina #987-2-1 [Mc Elroy, Alfred]  
 Demarest, Cornelius J. [Holdrum, Catherine] see #1141  
 Demarest, David A. [Ferdon, Margaret] see #987-2  
 Demarest, David J. [Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth #1073-8]  
 Demarest, David S. [Durie, Margaretta] see #1163  
 Demarest, Frances E. [Hennion, Martin Myers #1058-5]  
 Demarest, Garret Hopper #1129 [Van Emburgh, Caty] see #1147  
 Demarest, Garret Hopper #1437-7 [Van Emburgh, Margaret (1), Duncan, Margaretta (2)  
 Demarest, Garret Van Riper [Van Riper, Ann M. #1237-1 ]  
 Demarest, Hannah [Jersey, Abraham,] see #1283  
 Demarest, Helen [Hopper, George J. #1173]  
 Demarest, Henry B. [Ramsey, Rachel #933-3]  
 Demarest, Henry G. [Forshee, Eliza #868-4]  
 Demarest, Henry Hopper #1447-1 [Curtis, Helen Marie]  
 Demarest, Henry Post [Hopper, Catherine "Kate" #833-8-5]  
 Demarest, Hester [Hopper, Abraham I. #1054]  
 Demarest, Isaac [Bogert, Rachel] see #1100-8  
 Demarest, Isaac H. #842-5-2 [1861-1879]  
 Demarest, Jacob [Hopper Kezia #578] see #1437  
 Demarest, Jacob J. [Bogert, Maria] see #1222  
 Demarest, Jacob P. #1437-3 [Haynes, Rebecca Igau]  
 Demarest, James [Jacobus] [Brouwer, Elizabeth] see #1073-5  
 Demarest, James [Jacobus] [Westervelt, Rachel] see #1073-8  
 Demarest, James Hervey Jr. #842-5-1 [Struthers, Christiana C.(1) , Kingsbury, Mary (2)]  
 Demarest, James Hervey Sr. [Hemphill, Mary Ann] see #842-5  
 Demarest, James P. #1437-5 [Banta, Charity Maria]  
 Demarest, Jane [Hopper, Peter H. #1151]  
 Demarest, Jane [Zabriskie, John C.] see #1163  
 Demarest, Jannetje [Doremus, Hessel] see #1440  
 Demarest, Jennie [4 in 1900] see #1168-1  
 Demarest, Johannes [Kip Antie] see #889  
 Demarest, John C. [Christie, Isabella] see #1052-1  
 Demarest, John Christie [Hopper, Julia #1168-1-1]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Demarest, John Henry #1437-8 [Jack, Josephine T.]  
 Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.) [Hopper, Sarah E. #842-5. (1), Madden [Davis], Emily (2) Greer [Sayer], Elizabeth Ann(3), Deale, Almira Josephine (4) Bogert, Margaret Jane (5)  
 Demarest, John S. [Christie, Charity] see #1052  
 Demarest, Joseph [Benson, Elizabeth D. #830-4]  
 Demarest, Leah [Berdan, John J.(Rev.)] see #1222  
 Demarest, Leah [Newkirk, Matthew] see #1168-3  
 Demarest, Lizzie [10 mos in 1870] see #1237  
 Demarest, Lucretia [Geesje][Post, Abraham P.] see #1282  
 Demarest, Margaret [Hopper, John G. #1052-1]  
 Demarest, Margaret [Myers, John (1), Haring, Abraham Blauvelt (2)] see #1141  
 Demarest, Margaret #1437-1 [d. 1902 unmarried]  
 Demarest, Margaret [Van Wagoner, Peter Henry #1159-4]  
 Demarest, Margaret [Hopper, Abraham A. #895-1]  
 Demarest, Margaret #1128 [Van Emburgh, Henry] see # 813-9 & Vol. I, First Six Generations  
 Demarest, Maria #1012-1 [Holden, ErastusFranklin]  
 Demarest, Maria [Voorhis, Jacobus [James] H.] see #891  
 Demarest, Maria Jane #1437-4 [Lowe, George Henry]  
 Demarest, Martha Matilda [Ackerman, Lawrence] see #849-7  
 Demarest, Mary [12 in 1880 in IL]~ see #849-5 and #849-5-1  
 Demarest, Mary Emma #842-5-3 [Mc Gown, Henry Post]  
 Demarest, Mary Elizabeth [Fox, Stephen J.] see #974-2  
 Demarest, Matilda [Eckerson, Abraham C.] see #1168-3  
 Demarest, Nicholas S. [Paulison, Catherine] see #1173  
 Demarest, Peter [Yeomans, Charity Elizabeth #849-5-1]  
 Demarest, Peter N. [Cooper, Hannah] see #1054  
 Demarest, Peter J [Hopper, Mary A (#unk)] see #1461  
 Demarest, Peter J./I. #1130 [Van Emburgh, Catherine (2), Hopper, Helen [Ellen] #1437 (1)] see #1437  
 Demarest, Peter[Moffet [Morphatt], Mary Jane #1460-2]  
 Demarest, Polly [Voorhis, Jacobus [James] H.] see #891  
 Demarest, Rachel [Hopper, Jacob J.#1073-5 (1), Amos, Philip (2)]  
 Demarest, Richard [Hopper, Maria #1447]  
 Demarest, Samuel [Hogencamp, Anna #1131-2]  
 Demarest, Samuel C [Van Voorhees, Martha] see #1151  
 Demarest, Samuel G. [Blauvelt, Maria] see #892  
 Demarest, Samuel P. [Garrison, Maria] see #1052  
 Demarest, Samuel P. [Romaine, Mary Elizabeth]see #841-7  
 Demarest, Sarah (Sally) [Storms, Cornelius (1) Forshee (Forshay) William M.] see #868  
 Demarest, Sarah Elizabeth [Forshee, Isaac #868-2]  
 Demarest, Sitche [Cynthia] [Bogert, John C.] see #993  
 Demarest, Symon [Smith, Breghie] see #1012  
 Demarest, Thomas "Baldwin" [Forshee, Eliza #868-4]  
 Demarest, Wallace Simpson #1073-8-1 [Mortimer, Anna T.]  
 Demott, John Henry [Hopper, Margaret Jane #888-2-4]  
 De Motte, Thomas Gautier [Campbell Anna Teresa #1065-1-3]  
 Demouth, Edward [Smith, Ida #854-3-3]  
 Dempsey, Abigail M. #1496-1a [b. 25 Nov 1855]  
 Dempsey, Alla L #1496-2 [13 in 1870]  
 Dempsey, Charlotte E. Hopper #1496-6 [Smith, Edward E.] see also 1496-5  
 Dempsey, Edwina #1496-1 [Huson, Hiram A.]  
 Dempsey, John [Hopper, Abby #1496]  
 Dempsey, Kate E.L. #1496-3 [23 in 1880]f  
 Dempsey, Louisa #1496-3 [21 in 1880/45 in 1915?]  
 Dempsey, Manuella #1496-5 [Smith, Edward E.]  
 Dempsey, Mary #1496-4 [12 in 1870/1b. abt. 1870-71]  
 Dempsey, Marylitte #1496-5 [7 in 1870]  
 Dempsey, Myrtle [Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4]  
 Demunde, Cornelius A (Dr.), [Blauvelt, Daisy #1003-2-1] see #873-1-2  
 Denman, Mary A. [Hopper, Stephen D. #1081]  
 Denman, Isaac [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Susan] see #1081  
 Dennerker, Bradford ~ see #1000  
 Dennerker, Charles {\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Maria] see #1000  
 Dennerker, Charles William [Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000]  
 Dennerker, Ella Louisa #1000-2 [Gatenby,John F. V.]  
 Dennerker, Louis (Lewis) ~ see #1000  
 Derbyshire, Ida ~ see #830-A  
 Derbyshire, John [Benson, Emma Louise #830-A ]  
 Derm, Addie [Kendall, John] see #945-8  
 DeRonde, Anna #1061-8-4 [1870-1952]  
 DeRonde, Edward Serenius #1061-8-6 [Beaudry, Cordelia]  
 DeRonde, George Herbert #1061-8-5 [1873-1945]  
 DeRonde, Henry [Blauvelt, Henry] see #1061-8  
 DeRonde, Henry #1061-8-1 [Debaun, Martha Elizabeth]  
 DeRonde, Jacob Cyrenius [Hopper, Catherine Matilda [Tillie] #1061-8]  
 DeRonde, John Demarest #1061-8-2 [Swartout, Helen W.]  
 DeRonde, Laura #1061-8-3 [1867-1936]  
 Dethlefsen, Nicolaie [Dunfield, Emma Elizabeth #1343a-2-3]  
 Detien, Mabel [Hopper, Frank Lewis #824-6-2  
 De Vluschouwer, Jennie [Hopper, William Henry #1462-5-1]  
 Defoe, Catherine [Mabie, Fredericus] see #852-3  
 Devore, Catherine [Brown, John] (1) Hopper, Hiram #1220f (2)]  
 Devore, Nicholas [Hartstock, Mary (Polly)]see #1220f  
 Deronde, Laura #1061-8-3 d. 1936  
 Devine, Preston [Hopper, Alice P. #1212-1-1]  
 Dey, Jane [Doremus, Simion] see #1116  
 DeYoe, Helen (Nellie) [Ackerman, Benjamin Geroe #1056-7]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Diamond, George Washington [Post, Adaline (Addy) A. #865-2-8]
- Di Bartolo, Rose [Brough, William #1305-3-7]
- Dickerman, Eugene, Sr. [Hopper, Sarah E. #1462-1 (div.). Hodges, Katherine (2)]
- Dickerman, Eugene Jr. #1462-1-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ada (Mrs. Clamp)]
- Dickerman, Helena Ada [Boccumini \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_] See #1462-1-1
- Dickerman, William A. #1462-1-1 [Gerken, Meta, Marie]
- Dickson, Everett [son of #871-2-1]
- Dickson, Kenneth [son of #871-2-1]
- Dickson, Janet [dau. of #871-2-1]
- Dickson, Robert [Hopper, Laura #871-2-1]
- Dietrick, Arthur Charles [Hopper, Alice #828-1-1]
- Dietrick, Henrietta [Hopper, Joseph #1342 (1), Mcgonnell, Wilham (2)]
- Dines, Adelbert #1406-3-4 [2 in 1880]
- Dines, Alta Elizabeth #1406-3-9 [b. 12 Dec 1888]
- Dines, Charles Smith #1406-3-7 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Eliza C.]
- Dines, Charles Wesley [Hopper, Alta/Etta #1406-3]
- Dines, Mary W. #1406-3-6 [1882- unm.in 1930]
- Dines, Donna #1406-3-3 [26 in 1910]
- Dines, Jean S. #1406-3-8 [b. Aug 1886 20? in 1910]
- Dines, Orville L. #1406-3-1 [1871- unm. in 1930]
- Dines, Stella. #1406-3-2 [6 in 1880]
- Dines, Thomas Anselm #1406-3-5 [Allen, Frances]
- Diodene, Alma #1305-5[b. abt 1896-97]
- Diodene, Charles [Hopper, Caroline #1305-5]
- Diodene, Charlie #1305-5-2 [20 in 1910]
- Diodene, H.C. #1305-2 [b. Nov 1889 in LA]
- Diodene, Herbert C. [b. Jul 1894 in LA]
- Diodene, Veronica (Vera) #1305-5-3 [Seibert, John]
- Dipboye, Arbenia (Arabella) Rose [Hopper, Abraham #955-2]
- Dipboye, Joseph [Summers, Lucinda] see #955-2
- Dittman, Annie I. [Hopper, Frank E. #1468-7-1]
- Dixon, Charles Righter, Sr. [Gilfillan, Florence M. #1052-B-1]**
- Dixon, Charles Righter, Jr. [Killed WW II] see #1052-B-1.**
- Dodd, Catherine #1083-5
- Dodd, Cornelius #1083-4
- Dodd, Elma #1083-3 [James, Richard]
- Dodd, Emma Catherine #1083-5
- Dodd, Henry [Hopper, Rachel #1083]
- Dodd, Hester L. #1083-2 [De Hart, Ira P.]
- Dodd, James Wilbur #1083-1 [d. 1881]
- Dodd, Sarah L. #1083-6
- Doerfelt, Lucy [Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-5-3]
- Dole, John A. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Delia] see #1432
- Dole, Maria [Hopper, B. Franklin [Frank] #1432]
- Dolsen, Gertrude [Weed, William #833-6-2]
- Donagan, Mary [Hopper, Chandler #993-3-2]
- Donovan, Alice [Hopper, William Clarken (Dr.) #1212-1]
- Donovan? Annie [Hopper, John H. #1076-1]
- Donovan, Annie [b. abt. 1824 Germany]. see #1076-1
- Doolway, Emma C. [Farwell, James Benedict] see #1061-5-3]
- Doorman, Eliza Ella [Bolender, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(1) Hopper, Albert #1220e-2-1 (2)]
- Doremus, Aaron Van Houten [Hopper, Margaret #1135-6]
- Doremus, Abram [Hopper, Catherine #1100-7 (1), Debow, Mary Jane (2)]
- Doremus, Alberta #1108b-1-3 [b. 1875 - unmarried]
- Doremus, Andrew Hopper #1137-2 [Ackerman, Hannah,(1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]
- Doremus, Ann #1137-4 [Perry, Bethuel W.]
- Doremus, Anna S. Van Houten #1135-6-1 [Moore, William E.]
- Doremus, Anna [Alyea, Methusala] see #1135
- Doremus, Benjamin J. [Hopper, Sarah #1440]
- Doremus, Catherine Ryerson #1107-2 [Van Ness, Nicholas]
- Doremus, Charles #1440-2 [Levi, Mary Jane [Jennie]
- Doremus, David #556 [Carlough, Rachel] see #1274
- Doremus, David [Post, Ellen] see #1108b-1
- Doremus, Edna F. #1108b-1-2 [Long, Herbert W.]
- Doremus, Elizabeth [Van Ness, Symon] see #1107
- Doremus, Ella [Ellinore] A. #1135-6-2 [22 in 1900]
- Doremus, Emily #1440-1 [12 in 1860]
- Doremus, Emma Suffern #932-7-3 [1883-1936]
- Doremus, George #1438-1-1 [1862-1883]
- Doremus, George Albert [Hopper, Sophia #932-7]
- Doremus, George J. [Van Winkle, Jane] see #1438-1
- Doremus, George Randolph #932-7-4 [Stewart, Elizabeth (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Muriel]
- Doremus, Harriet [Veader, John Hopper #1110-2]
- Doremus, Harry B. #932-7-1 [Bush, Jessie]
- Doremus, Hessel [Demarest, Jannetje] see #1440
- Doremus, Jannetje #557 [Ackerson, Peter] see #932-2
- Doremus, Job [Van Ness, Rachel (1), Hopper, Catherine #1116 (2)]
- Doremus, John [Alyea, Ann] see #1306
- Doremus, John Berdan [Ackerman, Charity Elizabeth #849-7-3]
- Doremus, John [Hopper, Amelia #1438-1 (1) Somerville, Elizabeth]
- Doremus, John Hessel [Hopper, Catherine #1137 (1), Hopper, Mary [Martha] #1136 (2)]
- Dormeus, John Jacob [Hopper, Hester #1274]
- Doremus, John P. [Jackson, Mary (1), Burtis, Ann Elizabeth (2), Hopper, Lucretia A. #1108b-1]
- Doremus, John P. [Hopper, Catharine #1107]
- Doremus, Kittie #1440-7 [Russell, Whitfield O.]
- Doremus, Margaretta [Benson, Cornelius R.] see #1142-9
- Doremus, Margrietje [Cadmus, Thomas] see #1297
- Doremus, Maria #1440-3 [8 in 1860]
- Doremus, Mary #1440-4 [4 in 1860]
- Doremus, Mary Ellen [Hopper, Cornelius #1306]
- Doremus, Mary Van Houten #1100-7-1 [Bush, Peter Demarest]
- Doremus, Peter #1107-1 [Carman, Maria]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Doremus, Peter #1137-5 [d. in 1864 in Civil War]  
 Doremus, Peter G. [Van Wagenen, Tryntje] see #1107  
 Doremus, Peter H. [Van Houten, Anna Sip] see #1135-6  
 Doremus, Philip Henry #1137-1 [Marshall, Mary L.]  
 Doremus, Richard A. [Bartholf, Jane C.] see #932-7  
 Doremus, Sarah #1440-6f [11 in 1870]  
 Doremus, Simion [Dey, Jane] see #1116  
 Doremus, Suffern Emma #932-7-3 [1883-1936]  
 Doremus, Susanna #932-7-3 [1883-1936]  
 Doremus, Thomas [Van Houten, Mary] see #1100-7  
 Doremus, William Henry [Yerance, Gertrude #1292-1]  
 Dornan, Sarah "Agnes" [Kehoe, Thomas #833-1-5]  
 Dorrington, William see #1108b-9  
 Dorset, Maude Elizabeth [Hopper, Lewis Dee (Rev.) #1487-5-4  
 Doughty, Alice M. [Hopper, William #1255-3 ]  
 Doughty, John [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1253-3  
 Doughty, Susan [Simonton, Thomas ] see #1139-3  
 Douglas, Alexander ~ see #848-2  
 Douglas, Catherine [Hopper, Jacob probably #848-2]  
 Douglas, Ellen #848-5-1 [b. abt. Dec 1849]  
 Douglas, Emma #848-5-2 [Courter, James]  
 Douglas, John [Waddle, Jane] see #848-5 and #848-2  
 Douglas, William [Hopper, Jane #848-5]  
 Douglas, William, [jr.] #848-5-3 [Feeney, Mamie]  
 Douglass, John E. [Wood, Caroline #954a-3]  
 Dow, Lillie [Van Doren (Vandoorn), Henry #1073-3-2 ]  
 Doxey, Catherine [Hopper, Henry J. #1099a-1]  
 Doxey, Henry [Rider, Eliza] see #1099a-1  
 Dozer, Val [Rev?] [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]  
 Drake, Mary [Yeomans, John Burnet #849-5-8 ]  
 Dresler, Rose [Crone, Nicholas] see #1473-6  
 Driver, Henry L. [Ernst, Amelia [Minnie ] #955b-2]  
 Du Vall, Florence [Washburn, Thomas Nelson] see #1211-4  
 DuBois, Lylie (female) [12 in 1880] grandau. of #1451  
 DuBois, Rynier [Waterbury, Sarah Louise #1451-1]  
 Dugan, Charles Otha [Hopper, Bertha M. #1039a-5-3]  
 Duhling, Aura Constance #1406-A-1 [Stone, Selden "Earl"]  
 Duhling, John Milton #1406-A-4 [Ward, Mary]  
 Duhling, Milton [Hopper, Sally A. #1406-A ]  
 Duhling, Ruth #1406-2 [Keener, Walter N.]  
 Duhling, William [Kaufmann, Sarah] see #1406-A  
 Duhling, William Henry #1406-A-5 [Verheyde,, Marie Antoinette (Nettie)]  
 Dumas, Elizabeth [Fean, Timothy] see #1039a-6-3  
 Duncan, Margaret Jean [Borden, Rev. George W. #826-7]  
 Duncan, Margaretta [Demarest, Garret Hopper #1437-7]  
 Duncan, Mary Isabel [Borden, Rev. George W. #826-7]  
 Dunfield, Eliza M. #1343a-2-2 [Huffman, James D.]  
 Dunfield, Emma Elizabeth #1343a-2-3 [Dethlefsen, Nicolaie]  
 Dunfield, Perry [Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2]  
 Dunican, Margaret [Hopper, Isaac Abram #842-2-1]  
 Dunlap, Luther "Duane" [Hopper, Frances #1514-2-1]  
 Dunlap, Susan [40 in 1900] see #1342-E  
 Dunn, Elizabeth [Hopper, William pos #1220i or #955-4]  
 Dunn, Harry Emmit [Johnson, Alta Ethel #945-5-5 ]  
 Dunn, John [Haney, Sarah] see #946-3  
 Dunn, Mary (Dr.) [Crane, James M.] see #946-3  
 Dunn, Ruth Ann [Horn, Edward Paul ] see #1139-6  
 Dupont, Sarah [Miller, Thomas Smith [aka T. S.] #1408b-2]  
 Durham, Cynthia [Woodruff, Samuel] see #945  
 Durie - see also Duryea  
 Durie, Angenett [Agnes] [Terhune, Jacob A.L.] see #1097-2  
 Durie, Laura [Wortendyke, Charles #894-4-1]  
 Durie, Margaretta [Demarest, David S.] see #1163  
 Durie, Mary [Jersey, John I. Sr.] see #1284  
 Durie, Salina Catherine [Lake, William Henry #875-2-3]  
 Durland, James Eaton [Hopper, Ethel T. #1343f-4-4]  
 Durling, Mary F. [Hopper, Whitfield S. #832-7-3]  
 Duryea, Catherine [Van Vorst, Jacob] see #1099-3  
 Dusen, Wilbur J. [Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3]  
 Dutcher, Abraham #824-2-2 [wife unidentified]  
 Dutcher, Gertrude #824-2-1 [11 in 1860]  
 Dutcher, Isaac [Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2 ]  
 Dutcher, Sarah K. [Stevenson, Robert K.] see #824-2  
 Dutton, Mary Susan [Hopper, Byron M. #1372-2]  
 Duvall, Phillip G. [Hopper, Elizabeth, Dove #1406-8-3 ]  
 Dymond, Ernest G. [Hopper, Fanny B. #1343f-4-1 ]  
 Eabry, George Edmund [Hopper, Emma #1080-2]  
 Eabry, Herbert #1080-2-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Matilda]  
 Eabry, Lottie F. #1080-2 -2 [Gibson, William V.]  
 Eacho, Fannie , [Robinson, George Dennison #1513-2]  
 Eakeley, Charles Wesley #1086-1 [Oaks, Mary A.]  
 Eakeley, Clara May #1086-4 [11 in 1880]  
 Eakeley, Edwin Halsey #1086-3 [Marrow, Carrie M.]  
 Eakeley, Frederick Clifford #1086-5 [b. 1875]  
 Eakeley, Jabez Halsey [Hopper, Hester #1086]  
 Earl (Earle), Benjamin [Jacobus, Elizabeth] see #1109  
 Earl, Elizabeth [Hopper, Louis #812-7-3]  
 Earl, Hester [Voorhis, Garret A. #1097-1-4] see #995-8  
 Earle, Elizabeth [Lizzie] [Hopper, Frank E. #995-7]  
 Earle, James [Van Blarcom, Sarah] see #995-7  
 Early, Martha Ann [Earp, Walter] see #1404  
 Earnist, Charles W. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Eliza Ann] see #1220i-1  
 Earnist, Charles Wright [Hopper, Emma #1220i-1]  
 Earnist, George Cary #1220i-1-1 [Cottrell, Avenell]  
 Earnist, May #1220i-1-2 [28 in 1910]  
 Earp, Emma [aka Webb] #1404-4 [Herlocker, Daniel A.]  
 Earp, Florence "Emma" [aka Webb] #1404-4 [Herlocker, Daniel A.]  
 Earp, Mary [aka Webb] #1404-3 [25 in 1880]  
 Earp, Walter, [Early, Martha Ann] see #1404  
 Earp, Walter Cooney [Hopper, Phebe #1404]  
 Earp, Wyatt - see #1404  
 Eastep, Dorothy [Hopper, Lee Earl #996-2-6]  
 Eaton, Lovina [Moore, La Fayette] see #1514  
 Eaves, Anna [Hopper, Henry Garrison #1162-1]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Eaves, Thomas [Pargeter, Mary] see #1162-1  
 Eberling, Henry [Morphett [Morfet], Anna Fedelia #1460-5 ]  
 Eberling, Lilly [Hopper, Clarence, Henry #1081-1-1]  
 Eckerson - see also Ackerson  
 Eckerson, Abraham C. [Demarest, Matilda] see #1168-3  
 Eckerson, Abram T. [Jersey, Hannah] see #1283  
 Eckerson, Cornelius J. [Van Wagoner, Margaret (1), Quackenbush, Hannah Maria Eliza (2), Hopper, Anna #1158 (3)]  
 Eckerson, Hannah Elizabeth [Hopper, Jacob J. #932-2]  
 Eckerson, Jane Maria [Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper #1056-6]  
 Eckerson, Johanns [Haring, Maria] see #1158  
 Eckerson, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Albert P. #1168-3]  
 Eckerson, Thomas, [Post, Polly [Maria] see #845  
 Eckerson, Thomas A. [Haring, Maria, Hopper, Rachel #1283]  
 Eckhart, Catherine [Goetschius, Peter] see #931  
 Eckhart Hannah [Mandeville, Paul ] see #832-B, #840-1, and #843-1  
 Edmonson, John C. [Hopper, Ella #1406-4]  
 Edmonson - see Edmundson  
 Edmundson, Fritz. J. [Hurdle, Blanche #1403-7-1]  
 Edmundson, Ross [b. abt. 1900-01] see #1403-7  
 Edsall, Dena [Rude, William Henry #828-2-9]  
 Edwards, Augustus [Gus] [Hopper, Margueretta #876-1-4]  
 Edwards, Dwight W. [Wilmarth, Antoinette B. #1330-1-1]  
 Edwards, Jennie [Hopper, Arthur J. #1168-1-7 ]  
 Edwards, Mary Jane [Peterson, James Henry #1436-2]  
 Edwards, Malissa [Hopper, Henry #840-8]  
 Edwards, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary A.] see #840-8  
 Eichler, Hans [Steel, Katheryn #1517-4-3]  
 Elder, Margaret C. [Hopper, Claire (Dr.) #1372-2-1]  
 Elder, Jacob [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary Ann] see #1372-2-1  
 Ellinger, Emma [Hopper, Arthur W. #1081-1-5]  
 Elliot, Caroline [Hopper, John Wesley #1401-1 ]  
 Elliot, Helen [Hopper, Charles. #1092-1-4]  
 Elliot, Jesse [Lazwell, Nancy] see #1401-1  
 Ellis, Jesse H. [Mason, Bertha #1406-6-1]  
 Ellsworth, Louise Wolcott [Boyd, John Taylor, Jr. #1332-1]  
 Ely, Elizabeth [Paulison, Paul R.] see #993-1  
 Emmons Emily [Pitt, Sylvester] see #1462-5. #1462-2, and #1462-3  
 Engel, Martha [Ennis, James #848-4-3 ]  
 Englehardt, Fred H. [Ernsberger, Augusta C. #953-5]  
 Engleman, Orin [Wells, Gertrude M.#1220f-B-3 ]  
 English, Annie see #1191-1  
 English, Mabel Claire [Smith, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Hopper, DeWitt C. #998-7]  
 English, George [Vanderhoff, Ann] see #1191-1  
 English, Louisa [Hopper, James Stitt #1191-1]  
 English, Lovisa [Taylor, Aashel] see #1108  
 English, Mable Claire [Smith, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1)] Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Sr. (2) #998-7 [  
 English, William L [Pitzer, Lydia L. ] see #998-7  
 Ennis, James [Hopper, Eliza #848-4]  
 Ennis, James (Jr.) #848-4-3 [Engel, Martha]  
 Ennis, Peter #848-4-2 [10 in 1860]  
 Ennis, William #848-4-1 [likely Syers, Susan]  
 Ennis, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Martha] see #848-4  
 Enos, Charles F. [Hopper, Nellie #1401-1-5]  
 Enright, Hannah [Waller, John George] see #1463-A  
 Entrott, Henry [Sirrime, Hannah] see #1489  
 Entrott, William Christopher [Hopper,Phebe #1489]  
 Entrott, Pamela #1489-1 [Coe, Thomas A.]  
 Erickson, Esther [Vroom, Milton Monroe #1108b-4-2 ]  
 Erickson, Erick R. [Cleaver, Viola #975-1-1]  
 Ernsberger, Augusta Caroline (#953-5) Buttermore, Joseph Franklin (1) Osborn, Charles E. (2) Englehardt, Fred H. (3)  
 Ernsberger, Cyrus Siimon Rev. [Olive "Angeline" Hopper #953]  
 Ernsberger, Elias [Culler, Sarah] see #953  
 Ernsberger, Harold B. Rev. (#953-3) ) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Amy or Baker, Amy or Clarke, Amy B.]  
 Ernsberger, Helen Marie (#953-4) Raabe, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Liv. Virgin Islands in 1955.  
 Ernsberger, Jesse Otis (#953-1) [Lepper, Lillie O. (1) Johnson, Frances A. (2) Ella Cranor Eliasohn (4), \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Garnet (5)  
 Ernsberger, Minetta Belle (#953-2) [Werner, John J. (1) Werner, James A. (2)]  
 Ernsberger, Sarah (Sadie) Alice (#953-4)[1878-1961]  
 Ernst, Amelia [Minnie ] #955b-2 [Driver, Henry L.]  
 Ernst, Andrew Harry #955b-3 [b. 1851 d.unmarried 1878]  
 Ernst, Andrew Henry [Heffly, Elizabeth] see #955b  
 Ernst, Franklin [Hopper, Jemima #955b]  
 Ernst, Mary Etta [Marietta/Elizabeth] #955b-4 [b. abt. 1854, d. unm.1875]  
 Ernst, William M.#955b-1 [Murray, Virginia Roberta]  
 Estell, Martha [Johnson, Jephtha] see #948 & #951  
 Esterline, Anna [Reed, Albert James #1343d-4]  
 Esterline, Jacob C. [Reed, Ella C. #1343d-6]  
 Estler, Anna #847-2-4 [Demouth, John]  
 Estler, Horace [Hopper, Sally Ann #847-2]  
 Estler, Philip H. #847-2-1 [Stone, Louisa Banta]  
 Estler, William #847-2-3 [possibly King, Anna Louisa]  
 Enterkin, Jean [Hopper, William Martin #1132-6-1]  
 Evans, Nellie [Hopper, Oakley L. #1160-2-3 (1) Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1]  
 Evans, Richard [Graham, Nellie] see #1160-2-1  
 Evans, William Ashby [Hopper, Chrisitna #1222-1-6]  
 Evens, Harry M. [husb. of wid. Debby Hopper] see #854-2  
 Evert, Matilda [Whaley, Ira, Sr.] see #1468-D  
 Evertson, Maria Elizabeth [Brigham, John (Rev.) see #1330  
 Ewell, Micahel T. [Mamden, Charity] see #1039a-5  
 Ewell, Nancy Ellen [Hopper, Albert #1039a-5]  
 Ewing, Florence F. [Hopper, Willis W. #1372-3 ]  
 Ewing, Richard [Beasley, Pamela] see #1372-3

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Exelby, Cornelius B. [FLora Ellen Borden #826-8]
- Fairbrother, Arthur John #1379-3-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ann]  
 Fairbrother, John S. [Hopper, Ella #1379-3]  
 Fairbrother, Lois J. #1379-3-2 [Guatzig, Walter]  
 Fairbrother, Samuel [Royce, Helen ( Ellen) see #1379-3]
- Fallows, Samuel [Barton, Ida #852-7-1]  
 Fanning [Fannerly], Hester [Voorhis, Peter #878-9]  
 Farrand, Jennie [Hopper, Jacob #840-A]  
 Farrand, Mary "Catharine" [Hopper, Jacob #840-A]  
 Farren, Elizabeth [Miller, Henry Bowen ] see #1403-3  
 Farrow, Emma [Hopper, John Westervelt #840-2]  
 Farrow, Francis Asbury (Rev.) [Sherwood, Francis Joanna] see #840-2
- Farwell, James Benedict [Hopper, Bertha Augusta #1061-5-3; Doolway, Emma C. (1)]  
 Fathingill Mary [Hopper, Peter Edward #1003-1]  
 Fathingill, William [Hart, Grace] see #1003-1  
 Fathingill, William (b. 1850) see #1003-1
- Faughender, Jennie Ellen [Coon, Loren Mark #1388-2]  
 Fean, Margaret M. [Hopper, Harry Lee #1039a-6-3 ]  
 Fean, Timothy [Dumas,Elizabeth]see #1039a-6-3  
 Feeney, Mamie [Douglas, William, Jr. #848-5-3]  
 Feige, Adolf E. [Quackenbush, Maud.E. #995-6-1]  
 Feldmann, Ruth [Goold, Walter Joseph #1499-2-2]  
 Felson (Filson), Mary [Webb, Silas #1404-2]  
 Felter, Ann Marie #1067-2 [12. in 1850]  
 Felter, Euphemia #1067-1 [b. 1834]  
 Felter, James Van Dolsson (Dalsen) [Hopper, Maria #1067]  
 Felter (Felton) Joseph [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Maria] see #1067  
 Felter, Margaret Ann [Van Orden, William] see #828-4  
 Felter, William [Van Dolsson, Effie] see #1067  
 Felhorn,Martha [Mead, Whitfield #833-4-1]  
 Fennessy, Lula Marie [Hatch, Walter Samuel] ~ see #849-5-A
- Fenton, Helen [Hopper, John Emil #1406-8-4]  
 Ferdon, Breckje [Haring, Abram A.] see #872  
 Ferdon,Catherine [Haring, Tunis A] see #1141-2  
 Ferdon, Catherine [Benjamin, Robert] see #1144-2  
 Ferdon, Margaret [Demarest, David A.] see #987-2  
 Ferdue (Ferdun), Catherine [Benjamin, Robert] see #1144-2
- Ferguson, Helen [Bartholf, John #1008-7]  
 Fergesen, Nellie [Hopper, Isaac A.#1071-1-2; Scott, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ ]  
 Fergesen, William [Cuthberth, Mary A.] see #1071-1-2  
 Ferguson, Nellie (Ellen) [Bauman, Basil (1) Hopper, Freeman M. #955-3 (2)]  
 Ferris, Elizabeth [Mead, Abner] see #1493  
 Festa, Victoria F. [Steele, Robert Roy #1517-4-5]  
 Field, Mary L. [Meyer, John S.] see #1450  
 Fields Minnie [Starks, R.Edson] see #1343f-6-1  
 Figley, Newton S. [Hopper, Anna #841-6-3]  
 Filloon, John Alvin [Hopper, Susan #1409-1-3]  
 Finch, Nellie M. Brownell,Albert Frank] see #1387-2
- Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3 [Bell, Ernest [div.] Dozer, Val Rev.,Kingsly,Dan Rev.,Sheehan, William H.]  
 Finley, George Wm, [Hopper, Cornelia Ann #1254-1]  
 Finley, Jasper Young #1254-1-2 [1888-1961]  
 Finley, John William #1254-1-4 [b. 1894 d. unmarried]  
 Finley, Mabel Elizabeth #1254-1-5 [1896-1898]  
 Finley, Mary Ellen #1254-1-1 [Grimm, Fredrick W.]  
 Firestone, James H. [Thurman, Mary Jane] see #1372-4
- Firestone, Laura Alice [Hopper, Fred Rockwell #1372-4]  
 Fisher, Catharine [Smith, Peter] #881  
 Fisher, Mildred M. [Hopper, Ernest Jasper (Rev.) #1514-1]  
 Fisk, Frances L. [Hopper, Chester #1371-9]  
 Fisk, George [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #1371-9  
 Fitch, Mary Ann [Mc Pherson, Silas] see #941a-1  
 Fitzgerald, Louisa [Rutan, Samuel] see #1054-9  
 Fitzgerald, Viola [Terhune, James A. #1099-6-1]  
 Flavel[], Anna [Mickle, James A.] see #1306-5  
 Flavel[], Elizabeth ~ see #1306-5  
 Flavel[], Emma M. ~ see #1306-5  
 Flave[], Mary J. [Greer, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_] see #1306-5  
 Flint, Esther Diana [Page, Corydan E.] see #1039b-5  
 Floyd, Mary [McKeogh, Michael] see #847-6  
 Floyd-Jones, George [Many, Jeanette (Nettie) see#1295-4
- Flynn, Catherine #832-6-2 [1 in 1860] see Sarah Lorian #832-6-2  
 Flynn, Charles A. #832-6-3 [Hopper, Libbie #832-7-4 (1) Holmes, Alice M (2)]  
 Flynn, Charles D. [Hopper, Charity Emaline #832-6]  
 Flynn, Cyrus #832-6-1 [1850-1900]  
 Flynn, Sarah Lorian #832-6-3 [Holeman, James E.]  
 Folley, Ann Melissa [Hopper, John A. #972]  
 Folley, Cornelius [Terwilliger, Catherine] see #972  
 Folley, Emma [Hopper, Jacob Bernett #971-7]  
 Folley, John H. [Harris, Margaret] see #971-7  
 Folley, Sadie (Sarah) J. [Hopper, Peter E. #1191-2]  
 Folsom, Abigail [Kelly, Cyrel] see #1407  
 Folsom, Elizabeth Emma [Hopper, Russel #1281-A-4 [aka David Russell]]  
 Folsom, John Lawrence [Hopper, Elizabeth Louisa #1517-2]  
 Folsom, John Lawrence. Jr. #1517-2-1 (11 in 1930)  
 Fonda, Agnes [Van Gelder, Levi Hopper #844-1-1]  
 Forshay - see also Forshee  
 Forshay, Catherine [Van Houten, Nicholas T] see #1281  
 Forshay, Hannah [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_] [Mrs.] see#1069  
 Forshay, Jacob H.#1069-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Esther A.]  
 Forshay, Jane #868-3 [Wortendyke, Garret] see #894-4  
 Forshay, John [Hopper, Anna #1069]  
 Forshay, John M. #1069-3 [1844-1894]  
 Forshay, Lena [Hopper, Andrew G.#479] see # 849-5  
 Forshay, Mary A.#1069-2 [Rowan, Henry]  
 Forshay, Minnie Kane [Fox, Stephen S. Jr.] see #974-2  
 Forshee - see also Forshay  
 Forshee, Anny [Hopper, Andrew A. #863]  
 Forshee, Catriena [Holdrum, William] see #869

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Forshee, Cornelius [Perry, Jannetje] see #868  
 Forshee, Eliza #868-4 [Demarest, Thomas  
   "Baldwin" (1), Demarest, Henry G. (2)]  
 Forshee, Isaac #868-2 [Demarest, Sara Elizabeth]  
 Forshee, Jacob [Westervelt, Antje] see #863  
 Forshee, Jane #868-3 [Wortendyke, Garret] see #894-4  
 Forshee, William M. [Hopper, Letitia #868 (1),  
   Demarest, Sarah (2)]  
 Fort, Lydia Ann [Slocum, George E.] see #1375-1  
 Forthergill, Mary See Fathingill  
 Fortner, Henry Winfield [DeWitt, Alberta #824-3-6 ]  
 Foster, Albert [Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2 ]  
 Foster, Elenor #1492-2-1 [11 in 1900]  
 Foster, Robert [Williams, Margaret Vera #1468-E-1]  
 Foster, Thomas E. [Hopper, Henrietta (Nettie)#1492-2]  
 Fowler, Eliza [Hopper, John Calvin #930-4]  
 Fox, Arthur Hopper #974-2-1 [Terhune, Maude  
   Elizabeth]  
 Fox, Charles J. [Hopper, Cornelia A. #1252-1]  
 Fox, Charles A. #1252-1-1 [21 in 1900]  
 Fox, Edward Jr. [Hopper, Betsy #1428]  
 Fox, Edward Sr. ~ see #1428  
 Fox, Edward Alonzo [Hopper, Fanny L. #1433]  
 Fox, Lida [Lyda] Elizabeth #974-2-3 [Decker, Arthur  
   Halsey]  
 Fox, Rachel [Wanamaker, James H.] see #1039-4-3  
 Fox, Stephen J. [Demarest, Mary Elizabeth] see #974-2  
 Fox, Stephen S. Jr. [Hopper, Elizabeth #974-2,  
   Forshary, Minnie Kane]  
 Fox, Walter E. #1428-1 [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Cora E.]  
 Foy, Mellie (Genia?) [Crow, John W. #1167-3-2]  
 Face, George #1373-1 [Austin, Delana]  
 Face, Orrin #1373-2 [Died in Civil War - Union Private]  
 Face, William, Hopper, Hannah #1373]  
 Frakes, Olive Elizabeth [Paine, Charles Henry III  
   #1409a-1]  
 Francisco, Peter Allen [Huylar, Eliza Jane} #879-4  
 Frankum, Charles R. [ Markley, Ada Maude #948-3-1]  
 Fraser, Mary Ann [Brande [Brands], Oreste M. [Erastus]  
   see #1162-3 (1),  
 Fream, Banks T. [Kelly, Elizabeth #941b-3]  
 Fream, Kittie [6 in 1880] see #941b [grandau.]  
 Frederick, Alphonse [Walker, Mary Ann #833-2-5]  
 Fredericks, Clarence [Vroom, Adelaide Gretta  
   #1108b-4-1]  
 Fredric - see Fredricks  
 Fredricks, Anna [Hopper, William Ackerman #840-9]  
 Fredericks, John S. [Allison, Martha] see #840-9  
 Fredricks, Martha [Van Ness, Jacob Jr.] see #1107  
 Fredricks, Stephen C. [Hopper, Caroline Elenor  
   #843-1-4]  
 Freeland, Charlotte Ann [McKenny, Paul, Jr.] see  
   #881-2  
 Freeland, Maia [Hopper, William #832-B-2]  
 Freeland, John R. [Gould, Harriet] see #832-B-2  
 Freeman, Thomas Joseph [Hopper, Gertrude J.  
   #1081-1-3]  
 French, Maude F. [Hayes, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1) Love, Frank S.  
   #827-1]  
 Freud, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [Moore, Luna C.#1407-5-2]  
 Freund, Archer F. [17 in 1920] see #1407-5-2  
 Frey, Henry B. [Ohmey, Laura] see #1002-3-3  
 Frey, Robert Malcom [Hopper, Elizabeth  
   #1002-3-3]  
 Frick, Hazel Don [Hopper, Raymond B. #998-2-2]  
 Friedrick, Alphonse [Walker, Mary Ann #833-2-5]  
 Frink, Alice Ida [Slawson, Silas Nash #] see 1425  
 Fritsch, Emma J [Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Jr. #1343a-4,  
   Miller, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(2) Gremmel, Adolf]  
 Fritsch, George [Hoppner, Betty] see #1343a-4  
 Froggett, Job [Woods, Mary] see #998-5  
 Froggett, Joseph Frederick [Hopper, Anna Laura  
   #998-5]  
 Froggett, Laura Belle #998-5-1 [Carran, William M.]  
 Froxell, Rosanna [Keller, Edward] see #840-6  
 Fuller, Adelia [Hopper, Andrew #1039a-4]  
 Fulton, Caroline (Carrie) Esther [Hopper, Roland  
   Andrews #1403-8]  
 Fulton, Robert [Wiley, Eliza Jane] see #1403-8  
 Furnam, Harry [Hopper, Minnie Frances #1039-4-4f  
 Furman, Maryetta [Smith, Nelson] see #1002-3  
 Furry, Benjamin Frank [Day, Helen Louise #1308-2]  
 Gaiser, Samuel [Hopper, Mary "Caroline" (Carrie)  
   #1108b-6-1]  
 Gallant, Barnard Coe #971-A-1 [Roberts, Tellie]  
 Gallant, Frank Edward [Hopper, Rachel Jane #971-A]  
 Gallant, Walter [Mosley, Sarah] see #971-A  
 Galoray, Ellen [Monroe (Munro), Duncan] see #1275  
 Gamble, Adelaide, [Hopper, Albert #1099-5-2]  
 Gamsby, Albert [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Adaline] see #1039b  
 Gamsby, Frank #1093b-2 [1879-1896]  
 Gamsby, George Albert #1093b-1 [Wiley, Lavonne]  
 Gamsby, Herbert E. [Hopper, Julia B.#1093b  
 Gamsby, Herbert Eldridge #1093b-4 [Sperry,  
   Eleanore S. ]  
 Gamsby, Viola #1093b-3 [Beardsley, Clarence Lake]  
 Gardineer, George W. [Hopper, Mary Louisa #1463-3]  
 Gardner, John H. [Waller, Josephine see #1463-A ]  
 Gardner, William "Thomas" [Hopper, Bertha #1003-1-1]  
 Garner, Ada #1095-5 [d. unmarried age 18]  
 Garner, Ann [Anastasia, Roy] see #1095  
 Garner, Frank Williams #1095-7 [adopted]  
 Garner, Grace Elizabeth #1095-6 [Overbeck, Edwin]  
 Garner, Hanah Elinor [Nellie] #1095-4 [Colyer, Charles]  
 Garner, John Edward #1095-2 [Mc Nab, Isabella]  
 Garner, John Jacob [Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095]  
 Garner, William Henry #1095-3 [Shea, Marmie, (1)  
   Bolger, Mable (2)]  
 Garretson [Garrison], Rachel Jane [Hopper, George  
   Doremus #1162]  
 Garrabrant, James H. [Ackerman, Hannah M. #894-3-2]  
 Garribrant, Cornelius W. [Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt  
   #1460]  
 Garribrant, Mary Elmira #1460-1 [Conklin, George W.]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Garrison, Aaron [Westervelt, Mary] see #846  
 Garrison, Aaron Garret #846-3 [Alyea, Mary Ann]  
 Garrison, Albert [Ackerman, Jemima [Jocomyntje] see #1097-3  
 Garrison, Christianna #1097-3-3 [Debaun, Albert J.]  
 Garrison, Cora Viola [Hopper, George Ricardo #891-3-A]  
 Garrison, Danile P. [Bartholf, Elizabeth #1008-8].  
 Garrison, Eliza #846-2 [Ramsey, John P.]  
 Garrison, Ellen [Pulis, John Jacob #832-2-3]  
 Garrison, Garret A. [Hopper, Elizabeth #846]  
 Garrison, Halmerd [?] see #854-7  
 Garrison, Herbert #854-7-1 [b. Feb 1870]  
 Garrison, Hessel [Terhune, Maria] see #1158  
 Garrison, Ida E. [Bartholf, Stephen #1008-9].  
 Garrison, Jemima #1097-3-1 [Lydecker, Garret D. (1) ,May, John J.(2)]  
 Garrison, John A. [Hopper, Dolly #1097-3]  
 Garrison, John H. [Hopper, Fannie J.#854-7]  
 Garrison, John H. [Hopper, Ann #1158]  
 Garrison, Mabel L. [nieceof #1152-1-1]  
 Garrison, Margaret [Demarest, Samuel P.] see #1052  
 Garrison, Maria Zabriskie #1158-1 [Van Blarcom, Jacob Zabriskie] see #1160-4  
 Garrison, Mary #1097-3-2 [Zabriskie, Peter G.]  
 Garrison, Mary Ann #846-1 [Christie, James]  
 Garrison, Mary Ann [Snyder, Thomas R. #1098-3]  
 Garrison, Peter [Hopper, Charity Elizabeth #841-2]  
 Garrison, Peter [Mabie, Rachel #852-3-5]  
 Garrison, Peter #846-5 [---?---, Charity]  
 Garrison, Rachel Jane [Hopper, George Doremus #1162]  
 Garrison, Sarah (Sally) #846-4 [Pulis, William]  
 Garrison, Sarah C. [Quackenbush, James ] see #1211-1  
 Garvin (Garbin), Annie C. [Hopper, Albert J. #876-3-1]  
 Gatenby,John Foster Vincent [Dennerker, Ella "Louisa" #1000-2 ]  
 Gatliff, Charles A. [Hopper, Olive A. #1039a-5-A ]  
 Gatliff, James Quincy see #1039a-5-A  
 Gaugler, Edward [Huetter, Victoria] see #881-1-3  
 Gaugler, Hedwig (Hetty) Louise [Hopper, Cornelius V. #881-1-3], Morrow, Edward (2)  
 Gaynor, Mary Ann [De Noyelles, Daniel #831-3 ]  
 Gedney, Ed see #1116-3  
 Gedney, Harriet [Van Ness, Francis W. #1116-3 ]  
 Gee, Isaac [Hopper, Elsie Voigt #813-9-4]  
 Gee, William [Keyser, Carrie] see #1142-7-1]  
 Geldnich, Louisa [Hopper, William W. #1385-1]  
 Geltmaker, Charles [10 in 1900] see #1220f-D  
 Geltmaker, Elmer [8 in 1900] see #1220f-D  
 Geltmaker, Fannie #1220f-D-3 [Mc Kinley, Raymond]  
 Geltmaker, Harry #1220f-D-2 [Schuman, Lottie]  
 Geltmaker, James Benjamin #1220f-D-1 [d. in WW I]  
 Geltmaker, Louis #1220f-D-4 [Smith, Dorothy]  
 Geltmaker, William Jr. [20 in 1900] see #1220f-D  
 Geltmaker, William Sr. [Kaiser (Kiser) Anna (1) Hopper, Charlotte [Lottie] #1220f-D]  
 Gerard, A.F. Mrs. [grandau. of #1275]  
 Germinasi, James [Hopper, Winifred G. #1054-9-7]  
 Geroe, Ella B. [Zabriskie, Casper A. #1164-2]  
 Geroe, Margaret, [Winters, Cornelius] see #829  
 Gerow, Alfred D. P. [Hopper, Martha #1472-3]  
 Gerow, Isaac [Mc Brian, Jane] see #1472-3  
 Gerrken, Meta, Marie [Dickerman, William #1462-1-1]  
 Gesner, John I. [Babcock, Millie F. #1472-2-1]  
 Genter, Malice [Van Wagoner, Garret #1159-6 ]  
 Gibbs, Caleb [Hopper,Caroline #1305-5]  
 Gibbs, Olivia (Olive) [b. June 1879 LA] #1305-5-1  
 Gibbs, Mary S. [Hopper, John "Durbin" or "J.D." #941c]  
 Gibson, Emma "Alice" - See #1080-2  
 Gibson, Eunice E. - See #1080-2  
 Gibson, Florence - See #1080-2  
 Gibson, William V. [Eabry, Lottie F. ] see #1080-2-2  
 Gibson, Lucy V. [Smith, Jacob Aldred # 874-1]  
 Gibson, Elizabeth [Hopper, Thomas #1342a]  
 Gibson, John "Jack" Lt. Com. [Hopper, Martha Ann #1061-5-1]  
 Gibson, Martha [ Hopper, George Osborne #1073-7-5]  
 Gibson, William [Eabry, Lottie #1080-2-2] see #1080-1-1  
 Giger, Catherine #1219-1-6 (8in 1930)  
 Giger, Dorothy #1219-1-5 (10 in 1930)  
 Giger, Edgar #1219-1-8 (6 in 1930)  
 Giger, Ellen #1219-1-B (10 mos. in 1930)  
 Giger, Henry #1219-1-7 (7 in 1930)  
 Giger, Richard #1219-1-9 (6 in 1930)  
 Giger, Robert Anton [Hopper, Uarda Alberta #1219-1]  
 Giger, Uarda #1219-1-A (3y 6m in 1930)  
 Gilbert, Irene [Borden, Edmund Jaynes #826-5]  
 Gilbert, Mary [Orwig, Arthur McNichol #1343-4]  
 Gildersleeve, Emma [Smith, Jacob Alfred #874-1]  
 Gilfillan, Florence M. #1052-B-1 [Dixon, Charles Righter, Sr.]  
 Gill, George W. [Hopper, Adelaide L. #1068-4]  
 Gillian, Jessie #1052-B-2 [1887-1973]  
 Gilfillan, William Marcus Jr. [Hopper, Catherine #1052-B]  
 Gilfillan, William Marcus Sr. [Moore, Mariah] see #1052-B  
 Gillette, Kathryn [Munn, Edward (1)Hopper,Ronald Inslee #1167-2-7]  
 Gillette, Orville [Hopper, Margaret #1054-8]  
 Gilliland, Sophia [Mandeville, Henry] see #1108b  
 Gilmore, Ethel [Hopper, James Matthew #1196-1-4]  
 Gippe, Rose A. [Hopper, Frank Leslie #1409-1-B ]  
 Glasgow, Margaret [Neil, John] see #941a-7  
 Glass, George H. [Brower, Rachel Ann] see #1171-6  
 Glass, Mary E. [Hopper, Theodore F. #1171-6]  
 Gledhill, Frank #1213-2 [Perrine, Florence]  
 Gledhill, Fredrica Weller [Hamilton, David S. (Rev.) see #1213-1 and #1220  
 Gledhill, Henry W. #1213-3 [b. 1867? - 32 in 1900?]  
 Gledhill, Joseph [Davis, Eliza] see #1213  
 Gledhill, William #1213-1 [Weller, Mary ]  
 Gledhill, William [Hopper, Mary #1213]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Glen(n), William E. [Moxon, Loisa 31012-4  
(1), Moxon, Harriet #1012-6 (2)]
- Glover, Alice [Van Vorst, John Henry #1099-3-1]
- Goetschius, Alice [Bush, John Jacob #986-2]
- Goetschius, Catherine [Westervelt, Benjamin P. (1)  
Haring [Herring], Cornelius J. (2) see #1001]
- Goetschius, Fanny Irene #813-4-1 [Ackerman, Aaron C.  
#988-4]
- Goetschius, George Snyder [Charity E. Hopper #813-4]
- Goetschius, Hannah Rachel #931-3 [Bogert, John G.]
- Goetschius, Harmen [Van Buskirk, Fanny] see #813-2  
& #813-4 & #1001
- Goetschius, Jacob Hopper #931-4 [b. 1835]
- Goetschius, James Ramsey #931-2 [Banta, Elizabeth]
- Goetschius, John Henry #931-5 [b. 1837]
- Goetschius, John Henry [Maria L. Hopper #813-2]
- Goetschius, John Henry #813-4-3 [Banta, Cora]
- Goetschius, John P. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Hannah (1), Hopper,  
Mary "Polly" #931 (2), Van Gelder, Anna (3)]
- Goetschius, Lewis Hopper #813-4-2 [Blauvelt, Adalina  
"Lena" (1), Sproul, Annie E. (2)] \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_,  
Eurava or Eula (pos. 3)
- Goetschius, Margaret "Maggie" #813-4-5 [3 in 1870]
- Goetschius, Maria [Hopper, Abraham H.#1152]
- Goetschius, Mary Emma #813-4-4 [Merrit, Arthur W.]
- Goetschius, Peter [Eckhart, Catherine] see #931
- Good, Isabella Frances (Fannie) . [Wood, William  
Christie #954a-2 ]
- Goodell, Albert I. #1371-5-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary E.]
- Goodell, Ernest #1371-5-2 [wife's name unknown]
- Goodell, Grace #1371-5-3 [7 in 1880]
- Goodell, Harrison [Hopper, Frances Elizabeth #1371-5]
- Goodell, Maria (Minnie/Neoma) [Walker, Francis (1)  
Hart, Henry O.(2), Hopper, Garret J. #1073-1a  
(3)]
- Goold, Albert William #1499-2-4 [Walsh, Mary V.]
- Goold, George Joseph 1499-2-1 #[1910-1966]
- Goold, Patrick Joseph [Hopper Alice Maud #1499-2]
- Goold, Raymond H. #1499-2-3 [1916-1989]
- Goold, Walter Joseph #1499-2-2 Feldmann, Ruth]
- Goot, Barbra A. [Richi, John] see #1039a-5-1
- Gorman, Elizabeth [Stucker, Wallace] see #1509
- Gorsuch, Mary Jane [Hopper, Samuel #1343f-1]
- Gorsuch, George ~ see #1343f-1
- Gougeon, Frank [Hopper, Alice #950-4]
- Gould, Harriet [Freeland, Joh R.] see #832-B-2
- Gould, Mary Caroline [Hopper, Inslee A. #1167-2]
- Gould, Ezra [Hamilton, Margaret] see #1167-2
- Gowdy, George [Hopper, Rachel Maria #841-7-6]
- Gowrie, Frederick W. [Carter, Clara #1091-2]
- Gowrie, Spencer [25 in 1920] see #1091
- Gowrie, Whitfield [19 in 1920] see #1091
- Graef, Frederick [Hopper, Edith Augusta #1076-3-2]
- Graham, Alfred [Lanckton, Matilda] see #828-5
- Graham, Eliza [Wark, John ] see #965-5
- Graham, Harriet [Hopper, Nathanile Florrymon  
#1403-5]
- Graham, Joseph [Hopper, Anna #851-2-8]
- Graham, Matilda C. Mrs. [Hopper, Albert #828-5]
- Graham, Nellie [Evans, Richard] see #1160-2-1
- Grannis, Elmine Louisa [De Friest, Albertus Becker] see  
#1310-1
- Grant, Dohrman, Sinclair [Poucher, Phebe Hopper  
#1509-3-2]
- Grant, Mary [Ladd, William] see #1253-2
- Graunsteen [Gravenstein, Groustine],  
Benjamin [Snedden, Rachel] see #1068
- Graunsteen [Gravenstein, Groustine], Lucy Eliza  
[Hopper, Stephen J. or H. #1068]
- Gray, Abraham H. #947-3 [1848-1909]
- Gray, Alice #947-5 [25 in 1880]
- Gray, Caroline #947-2 [1845-1886 unmarried]
- Gray, Elizabeth Sharp #947-1 [Green, John B.]
- Gray, George #947-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Abigilla]
- Gray, John [Hopper, Mary Ann #947]
- Gray, William #947-6 [20 in 1880].
- Gray, Margaret Travis [Hinchman, John Hopper  
#851-1-1 also #851-2-5]
- Gray, Nettie Alma[Hopper, Jacob V. #941a-7-2]
- Gray, Rebecca [Van Gieson, John] See #1162-7
- Gray, Wesley S. [Howerton, Anna M.] see #941a-7-2
- Greaves, Bertha [Hopper, Abraham Elbert [A.E.][Bert]  
#841-7-3]
- Green, Frank #1472-4-1[Spook, Eva]
- Green, Ida B. [Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 (1),  
Monks, William]
- Green, John (Jack) [Hopper, Effie "Annie" #1463-2]
- Green, John B. [Gray ,Elizabeth Sharp #947-1]
- Green, John [16 in 1925] grandson of #1472-4
- Green, Peter [Hopper, Catharine #1472-4]
- Green, Samuel [Hall, Susan] see #1462
- Green, William [Hopper, Euphemia (Effy) A. #863-1]
- Gregory, Albert James [Smith, Leah May #996-3-5]
- Gregory, Elizabeth [Hopper, George #1379-2]
- Gregory, Ilena Goldie [Smith, Chester Arthur #996-3-2]
- Gregory, John [McCabe, Mary] see #1379-2
- Gregory, Walter Jay [Smith, Hazel Maria #996-3-3]
- Gremmel, Adolf [Fritsch, Emma J.] see #1343a-4,
- Grier, James [Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1220f-1-2 ]
- Griffith, Hazel Blanche [James, Andy #1406-1-B ]
- Griffiths, Martha [Smith, John Dewitt] see #1226-1
- Griffiths, Sarah [Myers, Martin David #834-2]
- Grimstead, Kittie [Hopper, Mahlon #843-1-3]
- Grimstead, Thomas H. [Bonter, Martha E.] See #  
843-1-3
- Grinell, Alice [Hopper, Clark #1254-7-2]
- Groebe (Grepel) , Margaret [Wilfert, John Ambrosius]  
see #945-A
- Grogan, Edmond (Edward) T. [Wolhrabe, Josephine E.  
#1504-1-4 ]
- Grollimund,Edward [Wolhrabe, Alicia W. #1504-1-2]
- Groom, Herbert [Banta, Lillie #852-6-2]
- Gross, Elizabeth [Schultz, Frederick] see #1463-6 and  
#1463-B.
- Groustine ~ see Grausteen
- Groves, John Fulton [Hopper, Rachel #1160-2-2 ]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Gruber, Louisa [Mason, Horatio N. ] see #1406-6  
 Guile, Joab [Bartholf, Mary Catherine #1008-4 ]  
 Gurnee, Emily Sharp [De Noyelles, John Lawrence #831-1]  
 Gurthie, Ethel Marie [James, William E. #1406-1-C ]
- Haag, Donald M [Hopper, Alberta Estella #996-5-2  
 Hageman, Andrew H. Jr. [Hopper, Elizabeth #1057 (1), Mackenzie, Emily]  
 Hagerman, Andrew H. Jr. #1057-6 [1857-1885]  
 Hagerman, Eliza #1057-7 [White, Oscar]  
 Hagerman, Henry Brazier #1057-5 [Quackenbush, Elevene, Kedney [Kidney] Susan]  
 Hagerman, Henry Brazier [Bogert, Anna Hopper #1005] see #1057  
 Hagerman, John Hopper #1057-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Martha J.]  
 Hagerman, States Bogert#1057-3 [Bloodgood, Sally [Sarah] W.]  
 Hagg (Hogg), Margaret B. [Hopper, Irving A. #1055-4]  
 Hahn, Christine [Hopper, Walter A. #1108-3-3]  
 Haines, Harriet [Hopper, Charles C. #1306-5]  
 Hale, Eliphalet Bartholf, Rachel A. #1008-5]  
 Hale, Mary A. [Leithlweis, \_\_\_\_\_(1) Briscoe, John William] see #1220f-C  
 Hale, Theodore, [Scott, Mary] see #1220f-C  
 Haley, Charles W. Crane, Hazel #946-3-3]  
 Hall, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [Hopper, Elizabeth #945-2]  
 Hall, Alice Ida #1409-1-1 [Ritter, William]  
 Hall, Bertha J. #1409-1-2 [Simms, Harry L.]  
 Hall, Catherine [Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995]  
 Hall, Doris [Hopper, Arlie Legrand #996-2-2]  
 Hall, Effie [Hopper, Lewis Lynos #1039a-4-4] liv. MN  
 Hall, Evelyn [Hopper, Henry Sheldon #1108-3-1]  
 Hall, George S. [Stephenson, Marietta] see #1409-1  
 Hall (Hawl), Henry [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ellen] see #1071  
 Hall, Mary Etta [Marietta] [Hopper, Warren D. #1409-1]  
 Hall, Minnie [James, Ansalem Parsons #1406-1-4  
 Hall, Sally Maria [Hopper, Abraham G. #1071]  
 Hall, Susan [Green, Samuel ] see #1462  
 Hallowell, Walter [Hopper, Edith A. #1081-1-2]  
 Hallowell, Edith ~ see #1081-1 (granddaughter)  
 Halstead, Louis F. [Hopper, Sarah Terhune #813-9-3]  
 Halsted, Maggie [Hopper, Michael #881-1-2]  
 Halsted, Monroe R. [Hopper, Hattie #1281-4-1]  
 Ham, Edna [Hopper, Cornelius (Neil) Robert #1196-1-5 ]  
 Ham, Pough L. [Whiton, Bertie Mae] see #1196-1-5  
 Hamilton, David S. (Rev.) [Gledhill, Fredrica Weller] see #1213-1 and #1220  
 Hamilton, Eleanor Lacey [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4]  
 Hamilton, Margaret[Gould, Ezra ] see #1167-2  
 Hamlin, Eleanor Lacey [Rogers, Emery, Sr. (1) Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4 (2)]  
 Hammer, Rosa Hopper, Milton [Dr.] #946-1-1  
 Hammond, Dollie [Hopper, John #1406-5]  
 Hammond, Julia [Travis, Richard Hopper (Rev.) #1486-2  
 Hammond, Richard [Bolles, Louise ] see #1406-5  
 Handschin, Theodore [Hopper, Marion E. #1499-5-1]  
 Hanes, Sarah [Mabie, Moses D. #852-3-1]  
 Haney, Florence Margaret [Hopper, Leroy "Russell" #996-4-2]  
 Haney, Louise [Hopper, Eugene Newcomb (Rev.) #1514-2 ]  
 Haney, Sarah [Dunn, John] see #946-3  
 Haney, Thomas Jefferson, Sr. [Bone, Cornelia Grant] see #1514-2  
 Hanna, Alice [Perry, Eccles ] see #865-1  
 Hanna, John {\_\_\_?\_\_\_Eliza Jane] see #865-1  
 Hanson, John G. [Hopper, Effie Jane #1487-3]  
 Hanson, Lars [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Carrie] See #1487-3  
 Hanson, Marsha Clara #1487-3-2 [Stevenson, Albert Eldon]  
 Harbutt, Freda [Hopper, Ira #843-1-5]  
 Hard, Gladys Marie [Barbee, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1403-6-2  
 Hard,George Alonzo {Hopper, Lois #1403-6-2]  
 Harden, Elizabeth [Hopper, Abraham #1473]  
 Harden, William Earl [Hopper, Lillian #971-3-3]  
 Hardin, Edwin St. George [Holdrum, Elizabeth C. #892-2-2]  
 Harding, Isabella [8 in 1900] see #848-4  
 Harding, John [Dancy, Ellen (Ella) J. #848-4-6 ]  
 Haring, Abram A. [Ferdon, Breckje (1), Van Riper, (Ryper) Henrietta (2)] see #872  
 Haring, Abraham Blauvelt [Haring, Ann Eliza (1) Hopper, Polly #1141 (2), Demarest, Margaret]  
 Haring [Haring] Abraham W. [Hopper, Helen #1145]  
 Haring, Andrew Hopper #1141-5 [Westervelt, Sarah "Matilda"]  
 Haring, Ann [b. abt 1838] step.dau. of #1141  
 Haring, Ann Eliza [Haring, Abraham Blauvelt] see #1141  
 Haring, Anna #1145-2 [Manderville, James]  
 Haring, Calvin [Haring, Catherine #1141-4]  
 Haring, Catherine #1141-4 [Haring, Calvin]  
 Haring, Catherine (2) [Veader, John Hopper #1110-2]  
 Haring, Catherine [Cassie] Jane #871-1-2 [d. 1937 unm.]  
 Haring, Cornelius C. [Holdrum, Elizabeth] see #871-1  
 Haring [Herring], Cornelius J. [Hopper, Sophia #1001 (1). Goetchius, Catherine (2)]  
 Haring, Elizabeth [b. abt 1836] step.dau. of #1141  
 Haring, Elizabeth [Hopper, John M. #872]  
 Haring, Elizabeth #871-1-1 [Smith,Preston W].  
 Haring, Elizabeth [Holdrum, Cornelius] see #895-2  
 Haring, Emma K. #1145-6 [Smith, Thomas]  
 Haring, James Demarest #1001-2 [Van Emburgh, Maria]  
 Haring, James J. [Holdrum, Jane #869-2]  
 Haring, John [b. abt 1840] step.son. of #1141  
 Haring, John Harvey #1001-1 [Van Houten, Mary]  
 Haring, John W. #1145-4 [Smith, Mary, Ida]  
 Haring, Margaret #1001-3 [Post, Francis August]  
 Haring, Maria, [Eckerson, Thomas A.] see #1283  
 Haring, Maria [Eckerson, Johannis] see #1158

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Haring, Maria "Louisa" [Hopper, Garret Zabriskie #1073-1a-3 ]
- Haring, Martha Jane #1141-3 [Smith, Daniel W.]
- Haring, Mary E. #1145-1 [1848-1868]
- Haring, Mabel Rae [Hopper, John A. #1160-2-5]
- Haring, Sally, [Campbell, David A.] see #993-1
- Haring, Samuel [Van Houten Jane Elizabeth] see #992-1
- Haring, Theunis [Perry, Elizabeth] see #1141
- Haring, Tunis A #1141-2 [Bogert, Leah Ann, Ferdon, Catherine]
- Haring, William C. [Hopper, Jane #871-1]
- Haring, William Van Dalsen #1145-3 [Huyler, Eveline]
- Haring, William Van Dalsen [Paulison, Maria] see #1145
- Haring, William Walter #871-1-3 [d. 1942 unmarried]
- Haring, Willis S. [Hopper, Hannah Jane [Jennie] #992-1]
- Harkins, Nancy Rachel [Konkle, John] see #1342-3
- Harmon, Cynthia [Hopper, Ansalet P. [aka A.P.] #1406]
- Harmon, John Kent [Hendrix, Harriet] - see #1406
- Harris, Adele E. #1407-2 [Reimer, Jacob H.]
- Harris, Albert [Kinner, Eva] see #945-6-2
- Harris, Charles, (Jr?) see #1401-2
- Harris, Charles Murray [Jack, Mary M. (1) Hopper, Luna Cornelia #1401-2 (2) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Amelia J (3).]
- Harris, Effie A. #1407-2 [Reimer, Jacob H.]
- Harris, John H. [Hopper, Effie S. #1407-4]
- Harris, Margaret [Folley, John H.] see #971-7
- Harris, Murray #1401-2-1 [16 in 1870]
- Harris, Roscoe [Powell, Anna L. #945-6-2]
- Harris, Samuel [Hopper, Mary Jane #1342-2]
- Harris, Theodosia #1407-1 [Knowles, Jacob]
- Harris, William P. #1342-2-3 [1860-1947]
- Harrison, Adelaide #1220b-1-4 [Cannon, James W.]
- Harrison, Anna Melissa ~ see #1107
- Harrison, Kate #1220b-1-2 [McGuire, Uz]
- Harrison, Martha Emma #1220b-1-3 [Jenkins, John H.]
- Harrison, Nathan C. [Hopper, Adelaide #1220b-1]
- Harrison, William W. [Hopper, Lidia Cadmus #1135-1-1 ]
- Harrower, John M. [Wilson, Bernice] see #1139-6-2
- Harrower, Helen [aka Hopper, Helen] step dau. of #1139-6-2
- Harper, James L. [Schwartz, Arvillia Catherine #1487-1-2 ]
- Harper, W. John [16 in 1910] see #1487-1
- Hart, Edwin #1342a-4-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hattie P.]
- Hart, Ella W. #1342a-4-1 [Bailey, Charles L.]
- Hart, George Edwin [Hopper, Sarah E. #1342a-4]
- Hart, Grace [Fathingill, William] see #1003-1
- Hart, Henry O., [Goodell, Maria (Minnie/Neoma) see. #1073-1a
- Hart, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah] see #1342a-4
- Hartley, Bernice Wilma [Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4]
- Hartley, Peter S. [Hopper, Grace #1173-3-1]
- Hartman, Mary [Pell, Frederick ] see #1504-1
- Hartney, Anna [Rowen, Baty] ~ see #1201
- Hartshorn, Dora (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah (2) [Ames, Andrew J. (Dr.) #1039a-3-2 ]
- Hartstock, Mary (Polly) [Devore, Nicholas] see #1220f
- Hartwick, Ida C [Hopper, Frank "Francis" W. #863-4-3]
- Hartwick, Elizabeth (Moore, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, Jacob J. #1260
- Hartwick, George, [Mackey, Matilda] see #1260
- Harvey, Addie [Hopper, Herman Van Riper #1003-3]
- Harvey, David B. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1236-1
- Harvey, Joseph [Van Buskirk, Elizabeth #1468-3-6]
- Harvey, Thomas [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Virginia] see #1003-3
- Harvey, Thankful Cata [Hopper, Cornelius Abraham #1236-1]
- Hary, Thankful - see Harvey
- Hastings, Arthur [Stansbury, Susannah #1206-2]
- Hastings, Nancy [Titus, Ebenezer] see #1401
- Hatch, Arthur Elsworth [Yeomans, Cornelia Adaline #849-5-A
- Hatch, Walter Jerome [Jerry] ~ see #849-5-A
- Hatch, Walter Samuel [Fennessy, Lula Marie] ~ see #849-5-A
- Hatfield, Veda L. #1409-7-1 [Calkins, Malcolm]
- Hatfield, William R. [Hopper, Emma #1409-7]
- Hawes, Alice #824-1-2 [Russell, Washington]
- Hawes, Catherine #824-1-1 [b. 1849]
- Hawes, George [Hopper, Eliza Jane #824-1]
- Hawes, George #824-1-3 [Melick, Mary S.]
- Hawkins, Elizabeth Ann [Lukenbill, Robert Samuel ] see #1517
- Hawkins, Ella [Hopper, Elwood #950-2-2 ]
- Hawkins, Jennie [Hopper, Lavega #943-1-2]
- Hawkins, Mary Ann [Hopper, Samuel #945-1]
- Hawkins, Olive Ethel [Hopper, Stanley Mathew #950-2-3]
- Hawkins, Ruhama [Bennett, William] see #950-2
- Hawl (Hall), Henry [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ellen] see #1071
- Hawthorne, Alice [Smith, John J. ] see #828-1
- Hayden, Clark (Dr.) [Campbell, Eva #993-1-2]
- Hayden, Elizabeth [Hopper, Abraham #1473]
- Hayes, Geraldine M. [Hopper, Henry (Harry) William] #1310-2-1]
- Hayes, Josephine Frances [Sherwood, Isaac L.] see #1462-1
- Hayes, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [French, Maude F. ] see #827-1
- Haynes, Rebecca Igau [Demarest, Jacob P. #1437-3
- Head, Margaret A. [Higley, Chauncey] see #996
- Headen, Nell [Hopper, William Mercer #955-3-3]
- Headley, Fanny [Hopper, Frederick L. #1080-1]
- Headley, Victor R. [Reeve, Sarah B.] see #1080-1
- Healy, Cherrieta (Cherry) Ann [Peters, Samuel H. #1343c-3 ]
- Heaton, Maria [Snyder, Thomas] see #1097
- Heberling, Rebecca [Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f]
- Heck, Emma [Hopper, Henry (Harry) William #1310-2-1]
- Heckman, Frederick [Hopper, Mary B. #1076-1-4]
- Heffly, Elizabeth see #955b [Ernst, Andrew Henry]
- Heighington [?], Fannie see #1173-2

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Heigington, Mary E. [55 in 1880 b. England] see #1173-2
- Heinzelman, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Bechler, Josephine ~ see #1162-7 (4)
- Heitkamp, George H. [Hopper, Ada E. #1220g-1-4]
- Helder, William H. [Hopper, Irene #1468-E]
- Hellems, Sarah Jane [Hopper, Peter C. #1205]
- Hellems, William U. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Julia Ann] see #1205
- Hellings, Ada Maria [Brande [Brands], Oreste M. [Erastus] see #1162-3
- Hemion, Annie [Hopper, James #1099a-3-3]
- Hemphill, Mary Ann [Demarest, James Hervey Sr.] see #842-5
- Henderson, Alfred H. [Hopper, Mary Elizabeth 968-2]
- Henderson, Catherine #968-2-4 [Johnson, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]
- Henderson, Grace #968-2-2 [Schmidt, William George]
- Henderson, Jean Stewarr [Hopper Percy Thomas #998-2-1]
- Henderson, Jessie [Wilfert, Clyde R. #945-A-3]
- Henderson, Peter D. [Hildebrand, Mary C.] see #968-2
- Henderson, Sarah #968-2-3 [1897-1964]
- Hendrick, Katherine [Hopper, Francis Freeman #943-2-1]
- Hendricks, John [Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2]
- Hendrix, Harriet [Harmon, John Kent] - see #1406
- Hennessy, Elizabeth [Clark, Thomas] see #1509-1
- Hennion - see also Hemion
- Hennion, Andrew #1058-3 [Valentine, Margaret]
- Hennion, Andrew H. [Meyers, Caroline "Tiny"] see #1058
- Hennion, Carrie [Hennion, Charles Hopper #844-4-1]
- Hennion, Charity Ann #1058-4 [Hopper, Joseph B. #841-6]
- Hennion, Charles Hopper #844-4-1 [Hennion, Carrie; Ackerman, Martha "Mattie"]
- Hennion, Garret H. #1058-6 [Christopher, Mary Elizabeth; Berdan, Carrie]
- Hennion, Hannah Margarert [Smith, John Nelson #874-3]
- Hennion, Jane [ Hopper, Philip #847]
- Hennion, John Thomas #1058-2 [Hopper, Eliza #844-4]
- Hennion, Joyce Maria #844-4-3 [Winters, Edward Van Houten]
- Henion, Lloyd A. See #844-4 an #844-4-2
- Henion, Mamie E. [Ackerman, George Bogert #844-1-4]
- Hennion, Margaret [Campbell, David] see #1039-4
- Hennion, Margaret A. #1058-8 [d. 1915 unmarried]
- Hennion, Margaret Lozena #1058-8 [d. 1915 unmarried]
- Hennion, Martin Myers #1058-5 [Demarest, Frances E.]
- Hennion, Mary Ida #1058-9 [d. 1905 unmarried]
- Hennion, Rachel #844-4-4 [Van Benschoten, James]
- Hennion, Sarah Jane [Ackerman, John Hopper #1056-3]
- Hennion, Susan [Ackerman, John] see #844-1
- Hennion, Susan Matilda #1058-7 [May, Samuel]
- Henion, Thomas "Addison" #844-4-2 [Lewis, Nellie D.]
- Hennion, Thomas [Hopper, Rachel #1058]
- Hennion, Valentine [Hopper, Chester N. #1463-5-4]
- Henry, Charles Seton [Hopper, Sophronia #1311-1]
- Henry, Charles Seton II ~ see #1311-1
- Henry, George Edward [Hopper, Catharine "Kate" #1310-3]
- Henry, Gertrude Elizabeth #1310-3-2 [1891-1988]
- Henry, John [Wray, Mary] see #1310-3
- Henry, Lillian #1310-3-1 [McNell, George Martyn]
- Herman, William H. [Miller, Nellie Priscilla #1403-3-A]
- Herriman, Charles [Le Gore, Sarah] see #1302
- Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia [Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt #1302]
- Herring ~ see Haring*
- Hertzell, Helen [Hopper, Sylvester P. #1462-2-4]
- Hewitt, Arthur W. #1472-6-5 [1918-2004]
- Hewitt, Clarence V. #1472-6-7 [abt. 1923-1924]
- Hewitt, Ernest Wellington [Hopper, Minnie #1472-6]
- Hewitt, Foster Harding #1472-6-6 [Carman, Eleanor Phyllis]
- Hewitt, Fredrick #1472-6-1 [1908-1989]
- Hewitt, Harry I. #1472-6-2 [1910-1961]
- Hewitt, Melvin F. #1472-6-4 [Talamini, Amelia]
- Hewitt, William S. #1472-6-3 [b. abt. 1914]
- Hewitt, William Sr. - see #1472-6
- Hewson, Martin M. [Bowles, Addie M. #971-9-3]
- Heymer, Sarah [Payne, Jesse] see #847-4
- Higgins, Elizabeth ~ see #841-9
- Higley, Anna Gaylord [Pitt, William] see #1039a-6-2
- Higley, Chauncey [Head, Margaret A.] see #996
- Higley, Emily Scharepti [Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996]
- Higlister, Madaline [Hopper, Nelson #843-2-7]
- Hildebrand, Mary C. [Henderson, Peter D.] see #968-2
- Hildeburn, William [Hopper, Charity #1052-A-2]
- Hill, Elias O. [Terhune, Jennie #813-3-6] see also #1468-F
- Hill, Frances Ella dau. of #813-3-6 [Hopper, Raymond Ralph #1468-F]
- Hill, Hazel Ward [Hopper, Charles John #941a-7-4]
- Hill, John [Terhune, Catherine Matilda (Tillie) #813-3-4]
- Hill, Wilma Florence [Rice, Robert Bringham #1219-1-3]
- Hilyer, Elizabeth [Hopper, James #1099a-3-3]
- Hinchman, John B. [Hopper, Eliza Ann #851-1]
- Hinchman, John Hopper #851-1-1 (also see #852-2-5) [Gray, Margaret Travis]
- Hinchman, Robert [Monroe, Jane] see #851-1
- Hindson, Harry D. [Mason, Lou #1406-6-2]
- Hiser, Raymond [Hopper, Ruth #996-5-3]
- Hiser, Mary M. [gr.dau. of #996-5][b. 1928 in OH]
- Histed, Frances [Seely, Hiram] see #1371-B
- Hocker, Elizabeth [Bedell] [Hopper, John Westervelt #840-2]
- Hockemeier, Thomas [Hopper, Elizabeth #1468-4-3]
- Hodges, Katherine [Dickerman, Eugene] see #1462-1
- Hoen, Carrie Helen [Hopper, Harry #1073-4-2]
- Hoffman, Anna E. [Swin, David Henry, Jr. 1052-C-3]
- Hoffman, Falitha [Hopper, Melvin M. #1463-8-2]
- Hoffman, Jacob [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary]- see #843-3

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hoffman, Mary [Reed, Josiah G.] see #1139-6  
 Hoffman, Sarah [Hopper, Henry #848-3]  
 Hogencamp, Alleta #1131-3 [Van Blarcom, John]  
 Hogencamp, Anna #1131-2 [Demarest, Samuel]  
 Hogencamp, Catharine Elizabeth #1131-5 [Berdan, Jacob]  
 Hogencamp, John #1131-1 [Van Blarcom, Catharine]  
 Hogencamp, Margaret #1131-4 [Van Riper, James]  
 Hogencamp, Martha #1131-6 [Berdan, Jacob Garret]  
 Hogencamp [Hogenkamp], Martinus [Sickles, Aeltje] see #1131  
 Hogencamp, Rachel #1131-8 [Lammers, Henry W.]  
 Hogencamp. [Hogenkamp] William Sickles [Hopper, Ann #1131 (1) Nancy [Meade] Jacobus (2)]  
 Hogg (Hagg), Margaret B. [Hopper, Irving A. #1055-4]  
 Holden, Erastus Franklin [Demarest, Maria #1012-1]  
 Holderith, Theresa Magdalena [Mc Pherson, Charles Fitch #941a-1-5 ]  
 Holdrom - See Holdrum  
 Holdrum, Abraham Hopper #895-2-2 [Van Orden, Marinda Lavina]  
 Holdrum, Abram C. [Hopper, Mary "Leah" #892-2]  
 Holdrum, Anna .Belle [Hopper, John A. #879-8-1]  
 Holdrum, Catherine [Demarest, Cornelius J.] see #1141  
 Holdrum, Catherine #869-1 [Wannamaker, John H.]  
 Holdrum, Cornelius [Haring, Elizabeth] see #895-2  
 Holdrum, Cornelius C. Jr. [Hopper, Adeline #895-2]  
 Holdrum, Cornelius J. [De Pew, Eliza] see #892-2  
 Holdrum, Elizabeth [Haring, Cornelius C.] see #871-1  
 Holdrum, Elizabeth C. #892-2-2 [Hardin, Edwin St. George]  
 Holdrum, Garret Samuel Milton #892-2-3 [Snedden, Amie E.]  
 Holdrum, Hester Elizabeth #895-2-1 [Springsteen, Levi]  
 Holdrum, Jane #869-2 [Haring, James J.]  
 Holdrum, John Henry #895-2-3 [Westervelt, Matilda [div.]  
 Holdrum [Holdron], Margrierje [Ackerman, Abram]see #871  
 Holdrom, Maria [Hopper, Andrew I./J. #879]  
 Holdrum, Mary Margaret #895-2-5 [Vanderbeck, Edgar]  
 Holdrum, Mary Margaret [Van Voorhees, Andrew #880a-5]  
 Holdrum, Nicholas W. [Hopper, Sarah #869]  
 Holdrum, Sarah Ellen #895-2-6 [d. 1893 unmarried]  
 Holdrom, William [Cough, Lena] see #879  
 Holdrum, William [Forshee, Catriena] see #869  
 Holeman, James E. [Flynn, Sarah L. #832-6-3]  
 Holland, John A. Hopper, Sara Ann #1473-3-3]  
 Hollerbach, Florence [Hopper, Harold A. #1054-9-1]  
 Holst, Emma [Hopper, LeRoy [Roy] #879-8-5  
 Holt, Winifred Ryder [Ackerman, John Russell #1293-1-2 ]  
 Holton, Charles Augustus [Yeager, Mary E.(1), Hopper, Mary E.#1473-1 (2)]  
 Holton, Isaac [Arnold, Phoebe] see #1473-1  
 Holton, Walter Fay [b. 1870, prob. d.y.] see #1473-1  
 Hommel, Edwad R. [Wolhrabe, Lillian Adelle #1404-1-5]  
 Hook, Alonzo Desoto [Peters, Vima Laura #1343c-5 ]  
 Hook, Catharine #1438-3-2 [Van Houten, Fredrick]  
 Hook, Crines [Hopper, Sarah Catherine #1438-3]  
 Hook, Ernest Leonard #1438-3-4 [Langfeld, Maybelle]  
 Hook, Erskine Dow #1438-3-6 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Emma E. (Lizzie)]  
 Hoover, Hannah Maria [Orwig, John Hopper #1343-1]  
 Hooker, William [Hopper, Evelyn C. #1081-1-6]  
 Hooker, William R. #1081-1-6-1 ~see #1081-1  
 Hoover, Herbet (President photo.) see #840-B-4-1  
 Hopkins, Anna S. [Hopper, George C. #1108b-6 ]  
 Hopkins, George [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #1108b-6  
 Hopkins, Mayme [Hopper, Frank #945-1-4 ]  
 Hopkins, Sarah Edith [Hopper, Elmer F.#840-2-5 ]  
 Hopper, A. P. #1406 [Harmon, Cynthia]  
 Hopper, Aaltje "Aletta" #1098 [Snyder, Richard T.]  
 Hopper, Aaltje "Letty/Leticia"#1099-3 [Van Vorst, Jacob]  
 Hopper, Aaron #876-6-1 [Carlough, Florence (Nellie)]  
 Hopper, Aaron #946 [Johnson, Louisa]  
 Hopper, Aaron L. #955-1 [Koogle, Lydia Maria]  
 Hopper, Aaron L., Jr. #955-1-2 [Shubert, Ellen (1) Waltz, Cora (2)]  
 Hopper, Aaron M. #943-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jennie; \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary E. [Mrs. Randall]  
 Hopper, Aaron Mead #1493-3 [Onderdonk, Annie E.]  
 Hopper, Abby #1496 [Dempsey, John]  
 Hopper, Abigail Eliza #1490 [Knapp, John (1); Knapp, Benjamin (2)]  
 Hopper, Abraham (1) (#unk) [Winters, Catharine Marie] ~ see #880a-3 (2), ]  
 Hopper, Abram #1076-3-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Alice]  
 Hopper, Abraham #854 [Van Blarcom, Sarah Sloat]  
 Hopper, Abraham #948 [Johnson, Miriam]  
 Hopper, Abraham #1473 [Hayden, Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, Abraham #824-6 [Bookstaver, Anna Laura]  
 Hopper, Abraham #871-2 [Van Orden, Charity #1074-3]  
 Hopper, Abraham #876-5 [Messenger, Mary Catharine]  
 Hopper, Abraham #955-2 [Dipboye, Arbenia (Arabella) Rose]  
 Hopper, Abraham [Abram] #849-4-4 [1862 -1894]  
 Hopper, Abraham #876-2-1 [Winter, Eliza Jane]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #841 [Bartholf, Susanna]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #865 [Decker, Adaline]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #895 [Lozier, Mary]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #895-1 [Demarest, Margaret I.]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #832-1 [heir in 1862]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1 [Hopper, Catherine M. #894-2]  
 Hopper, Abraham A. #1076-3 [Weidlich, Augusta A. (Agnes)]  
 Hopper, Abraham Banta #812-7-1 [Bailey, Minnie (1), Overton, Jessie DeMund (2)]  
 Hopper, Abraham C. #1236 [Van Winkle, Mary Catharine]  
 Hopper, Abraham C. #1236-1-3 [Borchart, Julia]  
 Hopper, Abraham C.#1273-1 [Walthery, Katie]  
 Hopper, Abraham D.#852-4 [Williams, Laura]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Abraham Elbert [A.E.][Bert] #841-7-3 [Greaves, Bertha]
- Hopper, Abraham G. #1071 [Hall, Sally Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham G. #891-4 [Blauvelt, Margaret]
- Hopper, Abraham G. (Dr.) #1052-3 [Bogert, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Abram Garret #971-2 [Pulis, Sarah Ann]
- Hopper, Abraham Garret, Jr. #971-2-7 [Rumber, Gladys Lillian [div.], Boyd, Mary (2)]
- Hopper, Abraham H. #828 [Bogert, Margaret Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham H. #1152 [Goetschius, Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham H.(Dr.) #812 [De Wolf, Euphemia ; Kipp, Ellen]
- Hopper, Abraham Henry #876-3-2 [Baker, Anna Lavinia]
- Hopper, Abraham I. #1054 [Demarest, Hester]
- Hopper, Abraham I. #854-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Carrie]
- Hopper, Abraham Isaac #842-2 [Tone, Mary Teresa]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #824 [Post, Catherine]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #876 [Courter, Hannah]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #840-1 [Mandeville, Margaret Jane ]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #849-4 [Ramsey, Mary Ann (1), Hopper, Cornelia J. (#1162-6)]
- Hopper, Abraham [Abram] J. #889-3 [Van Waggoner, Maria]
- Hopper, Abram J. #876-2-1 [Winter, Eliza Jane]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #1073-2 [Stott, Amelia]
- Hopper, Abraham J. #891-3-5 [Westervelt, Jennie]
- Hopper, Abraham L. #945-7 [Banks, Sally [Sarah] E.]
- Hopper, Abraham M. #873 [Wortendyke, Maria P.]
- Hopper, Abraham W. #876-1-3 [Carlough, Margaret "Maggie"]
- Hopper, Arthur Abram #841-6-2 [liv. Kansas]
- Hopper, Abraham Pulis #843-1 [Mandeville, Maria]
- Hopper, Abraham W. #833-5 [Black, Sarah Margaret]
- Hopper, Abraham Whittaker (Rev.) #1073-2-3 [Timmons, Isabel]
- Hopper, Abram - see Hopper, Abraham
- Hopper, Ada #995-3 [b. 1856, liv. Hackensack 1894]
- Hopper, Ada #1236-5 [Cater, Joseph W.]
- Hopper, Ada March #1281-3-1 [b. 1869]
- Hopper, Ada E. #1220g-1-4 [Heitkamp, George H.]
- Hopper, Ada Melissa #971-9 [Bowles, Samuel James]
- Hopper, Adaline #1284 [Jersey, John I., Jr.; Post, John E.]
- Hopper, Adaline #895-2 [Holdrum, Cornelius Jr.]
- Hopper, Adaline C. #1409-2 [Williams, John D. (1) Richards, John (2)]
- Hopper, Adaline #848-7-1 [Johnson, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]
- Hopper, Adaline #1099a-6-1 [Van Winkle, James H.]
- Hopper, Adaline Matilda #1403-3 [Miller, Henry Bowen]
- Hopper, Adam #1135-1 [Cadmus, Emma]
- Hopper, Adam #1205-6 [prob. died young]
- Hopper, Adelaide L. #1068-4 [Gill, George W.]
- Hopper, Addie #1252-5 [11 in NYC in 1870]
- Hopper, Addie "Ada" #843-4-1 [Terhune, Frank]
- Hopper, Addie Louise (Lee) #1313-2 [Merriman, Porter Lee]
- Hopper, Addison V. #813-9-5 [Mc Kilndary, Julia]
- Hopper, Addy Melissa #971-9 [Bowles, Samuel James]
- Hopper, Adelia Matilda #1403-3 [Miller, Henry Bowen]
- Hopper, Adlaide #1220b-1 [21 in 1850][pos. m. Nathan Harrison]
- Hopper, Adonijah #1220g [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary A.]
- Hopper, Adrian #1293 [Post, Eliza Ann; Tuttle, Phebe]
- Hopper, Adrian V. #1463-5-3 [Jennings, Grace]
- Hopper, Agnes #1212-2 [b. abt. 1880 liv. CA in 1910]
- Hopper, Agnes #1491-5-1 [b. Jul 1899/10 mos. in 1900]
- Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6 [Mandeville, David]
- Hopper, Albert #1193 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ in Mexico]
- Hopper, Albert #828-5 [Lanckton, Matilda C.] aka Graham, Matilda][liv. MI]
- Hopper, Albert P. #1039a-5 [Ewell, Nancy Ellen(1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Nora Alice]
- Hopper, Albert #1192-1 [6 in 1850]
- Hopper, Albert #1193-2 [b. Mexico]
- Hopper, Albert #1255-3-6 [27 in 1930 liv. NY City]
- Hopper, Albert #1220e-2-1 [Doorman, Eliza Ella]
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [2 in 1860/possible bound boy in 1870]
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [pos. \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary S.]
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [pos. Alkire, Mary]
- Hopper, Albert [22 in 1880][\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_Mary] see #1220f-8
- Hopper, Albert #1220f-8 [Alkier, Mary [possibly]]
- Hopper, Albert #1039a-6-1 [Sundine, Ida Olivia]
- Hopper, Albert #1099-5-2 [Gamble, Adelaide]
- Hopper, Albert #1132 [Hopper, Elizabeth #1101]
- Hopper, Albert #1236-4 [Starring, Eva Adelle]
- Hopper, Albert #1371-6 [1843-1864]
- Hopper, Albert #828-5 [Lanckton, Matilda C. aka Graham, Matilda (Mrs.)][liv. MI]
- Hopper, Albert A. Jr. #1144 [Van Houten, Adaline]
- Hopper, Albert A. #1142-9 [Benson, Anetta "Nettie"]
- Hopper, Albert A. #1222-1-5 [White, Orlean Minerva]
- Hopper, Albert A. #841-7-3 [aka Abraham Elbert]
- Hopper, Albert C. #1211 [Burhans, Mary]
- Hopper, Albert C. #1239 [Post, Cornelia]
- Hopper, Albert Claude #1220f-4-5 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Virginia]
- Hopper, Albert Frank #1039a-5-7 [Rose, Pearl L.]
- Hopper, Albert G. #1052-5 [Boyd, Elizabeth S. (1) Boyd, Kate S. (2)]
- Hopper, Albert G. #1100-5 [Berdan, Rachel]
- Hopper, Albert G. #1171-3 [Vreeland, Lavinia]
- Hopper, Albert George #1201-1 [b. 1870]
- Hopper, Albert Griffin #1081-8 [b. 3 Feb 1898 in NYC]
- Hopper, Albert H. #1099 [Westervelt, Maria]
- Hopper, Albert I. #1055 [De Baun, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Albert J.#1217 [d. 1907] see #1212
- Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-6 [Kough (Cough), Eliza Jane]
- Hopper, Albert J. #876-3-1 [Garvin, Annie C.]
- Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-5-3 [Doerfelt, Lucy]
- Hopper, Albert J./I. #1166 [Carlough, Eliza]
- Hopper, Albert James #854-2 [Snyder, Hannah; Deborah Ann Kinsey]
- Hopper, Albert N. #965-5-2 [Meany, Anna J.]
- Hopper, Albert N. #965 [Debaun, Catherine Margaret]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Albert N. #965-5-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Anna J.]  
Hopper, Albert N. #1211-4-5 [1913-1951]  
Hopper, Albert P. #1168-3 [Newkirk, Anna Matilda; Eckerson, Rachel Ann]  
Hopper, Albert Samuel #1222-1 [Van Bussum, Mary "Jane"]  
Hopper, Albert Terhune #1061-2 [Blauvelt, Annie]  
Hopper, Albert Voorhees Blauvelt #833-8-7 [Schulster, Mary E.]  
Hopper, Albert William #1499-6 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret]  
Hopper, Albert William #1499-6 [Delehanty, Margaret]  
Hopper, Alberta Estella #996-5-2 [Haag, Donald M.]  
Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375 [Horten, Julia A.]  
Hopper, Alice #1472-5-A [Blakesly, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Alice #1473-4 [Wilson, Charles H.]  
Hopper, Alice #464 [Tallman, Tunis] see #992  
Hopper, Alice #828-1-1 [Dietrick, Arthur Charles]  
Hopper, Alice #848-7-2 [20 in 1880]  
Hopper, Alice #950-4 [Gougeon, Frank]  
Hopper, Alice Belle #963-1 [Bennett, Abner F.]  
Hopper, Alice Ida #1409-1-1 [Ritter, William]  
Hopper, Alice Maud #1499-2 [Goold, Patrick Joseph]  
Hopper, Alice May #863-6-2 [Smith, James]  
Hopper, Alice P. #1212-1-1 [Devine, Preston]  
Hopper, Alice Priscilla #1468-3 [Van Buskirk, Andrew J.]  
Hopper, Alicia A. #1504-2 [Jungbluth, Edward (1) Heaton \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Alida #1171-1-1 [Barnes, John J.]  
Hopper, Alletta [Lettie] #878 [Voorhis, Josiah [Joseph]  
Hopper, Alma #950-2-1 [Walters, James R. (1) Jacobs, Frederick Thomas (2)]  
Hopper, Alma Elizabeth #1403-9 [d. 1855]  
Hopper, Alpheus #965-5 [Young, Clara (1), Walk, Margaret (2)]  
Hopper, Alta #1406-3 [Dines, Charles Wesley]  
Hopper, Alta #946-1-2 [Van Saun, Isaac Burton]  
Hopper, Amanda #840-1-2 [21 in 1880]  
Hopper, Amanda Lavinia #1073-2-1 [Rutan, William Edgar]  
Hopper, Amelia #1371-7 [1845-1854]  
Hopper, Amelia #1438-1 [Doremus, John G.]  
Hopper, Amelia #993-4 [b. 1854 - d. 1924]  
Hopper, Amelia "Eugenia" #941a-5 [Jones, George W.]  
Hopper, Amelia "Millie" S. #1191-1-2 [1877-1938]  
Hopper, Amos Lloyd #841-6-5 [Brandon, Alice Lydia]  
Hopper, Amos P. [N.A.P.] #1430 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Esther]  
Hopper, Amos W. [Mayor] #841-9 [Thompson, Kate]  
Hopper, Amy Cynthia #1406-8-2 [McCoy, Louis Edwin]  
Hopper, Anderson J. #872-1 [Howell, Harriet E.] liv. CA  
Hopper, Andrew #1254-5 [B. 1863/9 in 1870 in MI]  
Hopper, Andrew #1039a-4 [Fuller, Adelia][liv. MN]  
Hopper, Andrew #1076a-7 [Murphy, Kate (Kitty)]  
Hopper, Andrew #1135-2 [Ward, Anne (1); Perry, Catherine Ann (2)]  
Hopper, Andrew #1061-3-1 [Sully, Marion Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Andrew [possibly] #1061-2-4  
Hopper, Andrew A. or J. #832-8-2 [Colton (Cotter), Ida]  
Hopper, Andrew A. #832 [Rutan, Rachel]  
Hopper, Andrew A. #863 [Forshee, Anna]  
Hopper, Andrew A. #1039a [Wilkenson, Eliza (1) Dell, Elizabeth (2)]  
Hopper, Andrew A. #1252 [Decker, Martha]  
Hopper, Andrew A. #863-6 [Messinger, Margaret (1) Kelly, Marietta (2)]  
Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a [Randell, Eliza]  
Hopper, Andrew Demarest #973-3 [Burt, Jennie Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Andrew D. #1039-2 [Hopper, Emma #932-9]  
Hopper, Andrew G. #479 [Forshay, Lena] see # 849-5  
Hopper, Andrew G. #1061 [Terhune, Hannah #1027]  
Hopper, Andrew G. #1100-8 [Demarest, Catherine]  
Hopper, Andrew G. #1139-1 [Bogert, Eliza M. aka Maria Elizabeth Bogert]  
Hopper, Andrew H. #1065 [Crouter, Catherine]  
Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2 [Ackerman, Rachel Louisa #1056-5; Voorhis, Alice "Ellain"]  
Hopper, Andrew Irving #968-3 [Voorhis, Elizabeth P. #1174a-2]  
Hopper, Andrew J. (Rev.) #1167 [Inslee, Margaret Pile]  
Hopper, Andrew J. #848 [Van Cleve, Sarah]  
Hopper, Andrew J. #879 [Holdrum, Maria "Polly"; Packer, Clara, Lawrence, Christina [Ackerman]  
Hopper, Andrew Jackson #1039a-5-9 [Jacobs, Zeva]  
Hopper, Andrew J. #1073-4 [Van Houten, Louisa (Lorissa)]  
Hopper, Andrew J. #848-2-1 [Malone, Mary J (1) Rooney, Margaret (2) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Annie (3)]  
Hopper, Andrew J. #1003-1-2 [Millington, Sarah]  
Hopper, Andrew J. #1387 [Turner, Emma]  
Hopper, Andrew Jackson #872-1 [Howell, Harriet E.]  
Hopper, Andrew Jackson #1039a-5-9 [Jacobs, Zeva]  
Hopper, Andrew M. #871 [Ackerman, Hester "Helen"]  
Hopper, Andrew M. #unknown [23 in 1860] see #1403  
Hopper, Andrew P. #1142-2 [Van Riper, Mary Ann "Maria"]  
Hopper, Andrew T. #992-2-1 [Christopher, Maude D. #1052-6-3 ]  
Hopper, Andrew Urvin #968-3 [Voorhis, Elizabeth P. #1174a-2]  
Hopper, Andrew Warren #1160-2-4 [Ackerman, Sadie M.]  
Hopper, Angeline #1403-4 [Wills, William Ward]  
Hopper, Angennetta #1097-2-4 [Alyea, Peter D. #1154-6]  
Hopper, Ann #1292 [Yerance, Jasper]  
Hopper, Ann #828-2 [Rude, John Wesley]  
Hopper, Ann(e) #875-2 [Lake, John]  
Hopper, Ann #1076a-6 [not with family in 1850 12 in 1860]  
Hopper, Ann #1102 [Hopper, Peter A. #1133]  
Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #993-1 [Campbell, Abraham D; Paulison, Richard P.]  
Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #1139-3 [Simonton, De Witt]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Ann Evelina #852-1-2 [Newcomb, Frederick Hayward, Jr.]
- Hopper, Ann Maria #842-3 [Kortright, John C.]
- Hopper, Ann J. #498 [Jacob H. Zabriskie] see #825 and #875-1
- Hopper, Anna #830 [Benson, George] Matthew
- Hopper, Anna #512 [Winter, Andrew] see #932
- Hopper, Anna #1069 [Forshay, John]
- Hopper, Anna #1109 [Jacobus, Cornelius R.]
- Hopper, Anna #1158 [Garrison, John H., Eckerson, Cornelius J.]
- Hopper, Anna M. #1135-7 [Van Riper, Edo]
- Hopper, Anna #1144-1 [Westervelt, John H.]
- Hopper, Anna #1169-1 [18 in 1870 in CT]
- Hopper, Anna #841-6-3 [Figley, Newton S.]
- Hopper, Anna #851-2-8 [Graham, Joseph]
- Hopper, Anna #1099a-3-4 [Winters, John William]
- Hopper, Anna #1153-4-3 [b. 1869 unmarried in 1920 ]
- Hopper, Anna #1196-1-6 [Schumski, Frank Anthony]
- Hopper, Anna Augusta #1061-2-3 [1860-1919 d.unm.]
- Hopper, Anna Catherine #876-2-3 [Ackerman, Henry]
- Hopper, Anna Delphine #1207-1-1 [1885-1944]
- Hopper, Anna Demarest #966-2 [Snyder, Andrew Van Dien]
- Hopper, Anna Doremus #1306-4 [Bailey, Herbert Clarendon]
- Hopper, Anna E. #1220f-4-2 [Nicholson, \_\_\_? \_\_\_; Reynolds, George]
- Hopper, Anna Elizabeth #1403-B-1 [Johnson, Emory]
- Hopper, Anna Eliza #1142-2-3 [1877-1948 ]
- Hopper, Anna I. #1492-1 [Smith, William A.]
- Hopper, Anna Laura #998-5 [Froggett, Joseph Frederick]
- Hopper, Anna Lavinia #1073-7-2 [Blauvelt, Charles John]
- Hopper, Anna "Louisa" #1052-7 [d. 1919 unmarried]
- Hopper, Anna Lovibond #1387-3 [Aherns, Adam Frederick]
- Hopper, Anna M. #1135-7 [Van Riper, Edo]
- Hopper, Anna Maria #930-3 [b. 1823 - d. 1841]
- Hopper, Anna Maria #1065-1 [Campbell, Andrew]
- Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460 [Garribrant, Cornelius W.; Morphett John]
- Hopper, Anna Marie May (#unk)[Winter, Isaac] see #880a-3
- Hopper, Anna Ophelia #1055-3 [Stagg, John I.]
- Hopper, Anne #1155 [d. 1888 unmarried]
- Hopper, Annetta #849-3-5 [Mac Dowell, Noah]
- Hopper, Annetta Roseland #971-2-6 [1894-1917]
- Hopper, Annie #853 [d. um. 1882]
- Hopper, Annie L. #1191-1-1 [1874-1922]
- Hopper, Annie #1293-2 [b. 1867]
- Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1305-6-6 [b.3 Feb 1894, N.O., LA]
- Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1468-1 [Stager, Isaac G. Tuthill, Charles H.; Brooks, William]
- Hopper, Annie M.#876-3-6 [1867-1899]
- Hopper, Annie Sloan #1167-7 [Allen, John C. (Rev.) [div.]
- Hopper, Anniversary(Versa/Eve) #1385-4 [Boothe, William F. (1) Branch, Edmond Oliver]
- Hopper, Ansalem Parson (A.P.) #1406 [Harmon, Cynthia]
- Hopper, Anslem Marvin #1403-6 [Cochran, Emma]
- Hopper, Anthony #849-6 [b. 1830 - d. 1850]
- Hopper, Anthony B. #849-4-3 [Nadin, Adelaide E. [Mrs. Morrow]
- Hopper, Antie [Anna] #889-2 [b. 1815 - d. unmarried 1839]
- Hopper, Antye #1131 [Hogencamp, William s].
- Hopper, Arabella [Bella] #851-2-7 [Adams, Alexander]
- Hopper, Archie Willis #1372-3-1 [35 in 1920 in CO]
- Hopper, Arlie Legrand #996-2-2 [Hall, Doris]
- Hopper, Arthur #888-2-5 [not in 1870 census or will]
- Hopper, Arthur "Romaine" #1099a-1-3 [b. 1859 ]
- Hopper, Arthur A. or Abraham #841-6-2 [liv. Kansas]
- Hopper, Arthur Chester#1039b-5-2 [Woerner, Marie E.]
- Hopper, Arthur E. #1462-2-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_. Mary]
- Hopper, Arthur J. #1168-1-7 [Edwards, Jennie]
- Hopper, Arthur Lorenzo #879-8-3 \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Cora M.]
- Hopper, Arthur Mont #1311-3 [Schuler, Louisa]
- Hopper, Arthur Walter [twin] #995-4-1 [1885-1924]
- Hopper, Arthur Welli. #1081-1-5 [Ellinger, Emma]
- Hopper, Asa Earl #1403-5-5 [Kinman, Bertha May]
- Hopper, Augustus Edgar [A. Edgar]#955-5 [Shiner, Minnie]
- Hopper, Aura #1406-9 [Barnum, William W.]
- Hopper, Aves #1073-4-1 [1874-1897]
- Hopper, B. Franklin [Benjamin?] #1432 [Dole, Maria]
- Hopper, Beatice #1310-2-2 [Vanderwende, Ronald John]
- Hopper, Benjamin #843 [Winter, Maria]
- Hopper, Benjamin #975 [Springsted, Rose Anna Augusta]
- Hopper, Benjamin #1068-2 [9 in 1950]
- Hopper, Benjamin "Franklin" #1342-d [2 in 1860]
- Hopper, Benjamin W. [Capt.] #840-6 [Keller, Mary]
- Hopper, Bernadette "Berdie" #955-3-1 [Bromley, Alfred L.]
- Hopper, Bernard B. #1211-1 [Quackenbush, Melissa]
- Hopper, Bernard Ewing - see #1052-3
- Hopper, Bernard C. aka Hopper, Burnett Cornelius or Cornelius #849-9 [d. after 1911, liv MA]
- Hopper, Bertha #993-3-4 [18 in 1900]
- Hopper, Bertha #1003-1-1 [Gardner, William "Thomas"]
- Hopper, Bertha Mae #1039a-5-3 [Dugan, Charles Otha]
- Hopper, Bertha #1409-1-2 [Simms, Harry L.]
- Hopper, Bertha Augusta #1061-5-3 [Farwell, James Benedict
- Hopper, Bertrand#1168-3-1 [Banta, Margaret Sickels (1), Conger, Alta (Mrs. Schaefer)(2)]
- Hopper, Bessie ~ see also Elizabeth*
- Hopper, Bessie #1080-1-4 [b.Aug 1884/15 in 1900]
- Hopper, Bessie #1220 [d. 1933 unmarried]
- Hopper, Bessie #1302-3 [d. unm in 1895]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Bessie I. #840-B-2 [Crum, Fredrick S.]  
 Hopper, Betsy J. #1428 [Fox, Edward Jr.]  
 Hopper, Beulah B. #1375-2-1 [Chesbro, Frank]  
 Hopper, Bissell #1408 [Parson, Sally Maria; Bullis, Harriet]  
 Hopper, Blanche M. #1220f-1-5 [27 in 1910 unm.]  
 Hopper, Bruce #1375-3 [1865-1945]  
 Hopper, Burnett Cornelius #849-9 [aka Bernard, aka Cornelius [d. after 1911, liv. MA]  
 Hopper, Byron C. #1108b-5 [Stewart, Mary]  
 Hopper, Byron M. #1372-2 [Dutton, Mary Susan]  
 Hopper, Calvin Amar #930-4-1 [b. 1848]  
 Hopper, Captala [Cupitola, "Tola"] #1379-1 [b. 1860, unmarried in 1920]  
 Hopper, Carl Calvin #1468-C [Cornelson, Kate]  
 Hopper, Caroline #1157 [d. 1897 unmarried]  
 Hopper, Caroline #1052-c [Swin, David H. [div.] see #1052-8  
 Hopper, Caroline #1305-5 [Gibbs, Caleb (1), Diodene, Charles (2)]  
 Hopper, Caroline (Carrie) #1407-5 [11 in 1870 - see Hopper, Mary #1407-5]  
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" #1473-2 [Miner, Theodore]  
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E #1220f-4-3 [Molter, Roy B.]  
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" #1488-4 [Reeve, Hiram Emory]  
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E. #832-B-4 [LaRoe, Edward T.]  
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E #1220f-4-3 [Molter, Roy B.]  
 Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" R. #1385-3 [Anderson, Floyd E.]  
 Hopper, Caroline Elenor #843-1-4 [Fredricks, Stephen C. Kent, Levi]  
 Hopper, Caroline lmay #1331 [d. 1917 unmarried]  
**Hopper, Caroline J. #949 [Ewing, \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_? ? ? ? ?]**  
 Hopper, Carolyn E. #998-6-4 [Sweeney, Arthur J.]  
 Hopper, Carolyn #1342-7-3 [b. Jul 1893 in PA]  
 Hopper, Carrie - see also Caroline  
 Hopper, Carrie #1273-3 probably [Bartholf, Albert]  
 Hopper, Carrie #1052-1-3 [1864-1954 unm.].  
 Hopper, Carrie #1462-7 [Van Houten, George W.]  
 Hopper, Carrie A. #1168-1-3 [1864-1888]  
 Hopper, Carrie Corintha #1468-B [Rowe, John A]  
 Hopper, Casper Garret #1171-4 [Van Emburgh, Clara Van Riper, Rachel Ann]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1085 [Spindler, John Christopher]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1116 [Van Ness, William E. (1), Doremus, Job (2)]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1161 [Berdan, Rinear J.]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1223 Bogert, Stephen J.  
 Hopper, Catharine (Kate) #847-4 [Payne, Samuel]  
 Hopper, Catharine (Cassie) #1003-2 Blauvelt, Augustus  
 Hopper, Catharine #1065-5 [b. abt. 1840]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1162-5 [b. abt. 1852; not in 1860 census]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1472-4 [Green, Peter]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1472-5-7 [16 in 1930; liv. Catskill NY in 1991]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1073-1a-7 [b. 1877]  
 Hopper, Catharine #1152-1-1 [1865-1936]  
 Hopper, Catharine [prob.] #1107 [Van Ness, Jacob Jr. (1) Doremus, John P. (2)]  
 Hopper, Catharine "Tyne" #1063 [Achenbach, John R.]  
 Hopper, Catharine Amelia "Kitty" #1139-6-3 [possibly Lewis, Anthony]  
 Hopper, Catharine Newcomb. #1513 [Robinson, William J.(1), White, Robert H.(2) Mute, R.A. (3)]  
 Hopper, Catherine #870 [Westervelt, Aaron H.]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1172 [Zabriskie, David Westervelt]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1216 [d. 1910 unmarried]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1309 [Paulison, John Henry]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1436 [Peterson, Cornelius B.]  
 Hopper, Catherine #941b [Martin, Jacob W.(1) Kell[e]y, Daniel C. (2)]  
 Hopper, Catherine #575 [Lydecker, John] see #1100-2 and The First Six Generations.  
 Hopper, Catherine #876-4 [b. abt. 1836-37]  
 Hopper, Catherine #945-5 [Johnson, Van Reusalin]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1099-6 [Terhune, Abram Voorhis]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1100-7 [Doremus, Abram]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1139-1-3 [b. 32 Dec 1883]  
 Hopper, Catherine #1281-2 [5 in 1850 - Mary L. 16 in 1860]  
 Hopper, Catherine Matilda #1099a-5-1 [Packer, John W.]  
 Hopper, Catherine [Caty] #1137 [Doremus, John Hessel]  
 Hopper, Catherine #833-7 [Hurlbutt, Warren P.]  
 Hopper, Catherine Ann #1270 [Pake, John #1176]  
 Hopper, Catherine Ann #863-5-1 [Zurr, Jacob]  
 Hopper, Catherine Ann #881-2 [McKenney, Paul F.]  
 Hopper, Catherine E. "Katie" #1463-6 [Schultz, Frederick]  
 Hopper, Catherine Earle #995-7-1 [Offenheiser, William S.]  
 Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth #1162-8 [b. 1859]  
 Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth. #1171-7 [Hopper, Nicholas D. #1173-1] see also #1174  
 Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth (Lib) #1073-8 [Demarest, David J.]  
 Hopper, Catherine Elizabeth #1222-1-3 [1864-1886 in GA]  
 Hopper, Catharine Jane #1173-4 [Hopper, John #1142-7]  
 Hopper, Catherine Jane #813-7 [Debaun, Edwin C.]  
 Hopper, Catharine "Kate" #1310-3 [Henry, George Edward]  
 Hopper, Catharine "Kate" Louise #1139-A [Banta, John C.]  
 Hopper, Catharine "Kate" #995-6 [Quackenbush, Fredrick H.]  
 Hopper, Catherine "Kate" #833-8-5 [Demarest, Henry Post]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Catherine [Katie] #852-1-3 [Thomas, Richard (1) Horn, William O.]
- Hopper, Catherine [Katie] #1099a-3-2 [Storms, John A.]
- Hopper, Catherine M. #1506 [Hosier, B. Franklin]
- Hopper, Catherine Maria "Kitty" #881-1-4 [Bush, Thomas F.]
- Hopper, Catherine "Maria" #841-1 [Speer, Jacob]
- Hopper, Catherine "Maria" #849-5 [Yeoman(s), Samuel Daniel]
- Hopper, Catharine Mariah #894-2 [Hopper, Abraham A. #1071-1]
- Hopper, Catherine Matilda "Tillie" #1061-8 [De Ronde, Jacob Cyrenius]
- Hopper, Catharine Martz #1343 [Orwig, Daniel Hammer]
- Hopper, Catherine P. #832-7-6 [Bennets, Hendrick]
- Hopper, Chandler #993-3-2 [Donegan, Mary]
- Hopper, Charity #1072 [Banta, John Henry]
- Hopper, Charity #849-7 [Ackerman, Halmagh (Elmer) L]
- Hopper, Charity #1052-A-2 [Hildeburn, William]
- Hopper, Charity Ann #827 [Love, Andrew] see also #626
- Hopper, Charity Ann #971-4 [Sturr, Samuel]
- Hopper, Charity Elizabeth #841-2 [Garrison, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1) Ryerson, Lucas M. (2),]
- Hopper, Charity Emaline #832-6 [Flynn, Charles D.]
- Hopper, Charity Euphemia #813-4 [Goetschius, George Snyder]
- Hopper, Charity Lavinia #1073-3 [Van Doren, Wallace]
- Hopper, Charity Myra #841-6-4 [Lingo, Harvey Lee]
- Hopper, Charles [unk] [Sears, Phebe] see #1461
- Hopper, Charles #872-1-5 [Parker, Emma Elmira]
- Hopper, Charles #955-3-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ethel I.]
- Hopper, Charles #1054-4 [Wilson, Elizabeth (Mrs. Sherrock)]
- Hopper, Charles #1205-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Mary B.]
- Hopper, Charles [aka Brown, Charles] step-son of #1220f]
- Hopper, Charles #1255-3-8 [22 in 1930 liv. NY City]
- Hopper, Charles Thomas #1342a-1-2 [Beardsley, Daisy Lee]
- Hopper, Charles. #1092-1-4 [Elliot, Helen]
- Hopper, Charles #843-1-1 [Hunt, Catherine "Kate"]
- Hopper, Charles #1205-2-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary R.]
- Hopper, Charles #1371-9-1 [Brinker?, Vivian C.]
- Hopper, Charles #1466-1-1 [1 in 1880]
- Hopper, Charles #1438-4-2 [1873-1934]
- Hopper, Charles #1472-5-9 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1) Babcock, Edith Ann(2)]
- Hopper, Charles A. #1375-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Laura]
- Hopper, Charles Alfred #1220f-2-4 [Koch, Katherine]
- Hopper, Charles Alfred (Dr.) #1371-8 [Civil War]
- Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4 [Mac Donald, Helen Raymund (1) Hamlin, Eleanor Lacey (2)]
- Hopper, Charles Blauvelt Jr. #1302-4-3 [Owen, Bette Loren]
- Hopper, Charles C. #1306-5 [Mickle, Elizabeth Flavell, Haimes, Harriet]
- Hopper, Charles Craft #841-7-1 [Ackerman, Louisa]
- Hopper, Charles Crooks #1491-5-7 [Brown, Julia]
- Hopper, Charles E. #1462-3 [Pitt, Eliza]
- Hopper, Charles E. #1462-2-3 [Keller, Marie]
- Hopper, Charles Edward #1220b-7 \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Kate]
- Hopper, Charles Edward. #1236-3-1 (1884-1939)
- Hopper, Charles Everett #945-1-5 [Witham, Lenora]
- Hopper, Charles H. #961-1 [Hopper, Elizabeth M. #unknown]
- Hopper, Charles H. #1409-6 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Ellen, who m.(1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Lee and (2) \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Kienborts]
- Hopper, Charles H. [Taylor, Phillipine (1), Stucker, Emma Augusta (2)]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #1219 [Mesler, Catherine Eliz.]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #996-2 [Smith, Carrie Evaline]
- Hopper, Charles Henry #1409-1-8 [Nelson, Clara]
- Hopper, Charles Hinkley #1092 [Reock, Rhoda S.]
- Hopper, Charles J. #1052-1-2 [Zabriskie, Anna]
- Hopper, Charles J. #1073-5-2 [Smith, Jennie Melinda]
- Hopper, Charles John #941a-7-4 [Hill, Hazel Ward]
- Hopper, Charles L. #943-2-2 [Behymen, Ida M.]
- Hopper, Charles Lloyd #1342-6 [16 in 1860]
- Hopper, Charles M. #946-1 [Bennett, Nancy Anna "Annie"]
- Hopper, Charles Nathan #1281-A [Kabaline, Margaret Ann, Seeley, Kate [Mrs. Secor]
- Hopper, Charles Page #1039b-5-4 [Tesner, Camille]
- Hopper, Charles S. #1493-4 1 [1872-1892]
- Hopper, Charles T. #832-A-2 [Sloat, Grace]
- Hopper, Charles Willard #1220f-1-3 [Noe, Georgia]
- Hopper, Charles "Nick" Albert #996-2-8 [Clifford, Ruth Mae Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Charlotte ~ see also Lottie*
- Hopper, Charlotte #1220f-d [Geltmaker, William Sr.]
- Hopper, Charlotte E #1191-1-6 [1891-1967]
- Hopper, Charlotte E #1496-6 [Smith, Edward E.]
- Hopper, Chauncey #1073-4-3 [1879-1952]
- Hopper, Chauncey Joseph #996-5 [Reinhart, Mary Alice "Allie"]
- Hopper, Chester #1371-9 [Fisk, Frances L.]
- Hopper, Chester Nathan #1463-5-4 [Hennion, Valentine]
- Hopper, Christian A. #1226 [Blauvelt, Charity]
- Hopper, Christiania #872-1-2 [b. abt. 1857 in NY] liv. CA
- Hopper, Christina #1082 [Bott, George ;Walk, Fred Squires, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]
- Hopper, Christina #1222-1-6 [Evans, Ashby William]
- Hopper, Christina Kip #930-5 [Martling, Stephen H.]
- Hopper, Claire (Dr.) #1372-2-1 [Elder, Margaret C.(1), Young, Louise (2)]
- Hopper, Clara #941c-1 [d.1854]
- Hopper, Clara #843-2-5 [Coventry, Richmond]
- Hopper, Clara Mabel #948-6-2 [Burge, Frank Walton, M.D.]
- Hopper, Clara Angeline #1403-B-2 [James, Edward O.]
- Hopper, Clara Blanche #945-7-1 [Cleaver, Richard Daniel]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Hopper, Clara Belle #948-2 [Mathews, George Martin (Rev.)]  
 Hopper, Clara F. #1493-5 [unm. d. after 1940]  
 Hopper, Clara L. #1372-4-2 [Nonemacher, George W.]  
 Hopper, Clarence #1281-9 [Pitt, Annie (1), McKee, Minnie (2)]  
 Hopper, Clarence #1281-4-5 [Hujus, Anna]  
 Hopper, Clarence #1463-5-7 [1906-1987] [pos. \_\_\_? \_\_\_, Trina]  
 Hopper, Clarence John #1076-1-5 [Barton, Eve Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517 [Lukenbill, Susan E.]  
 Hopper, Clarence Henry #1081-1-1 [Eberling, Lilly]  
 Hopper, Clarence R. #840-6-4 [b. Aug 1886]  
 Hopper, Clarence W. #1499-5 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_, Winifred]  
 Hopper, Clarinda Alice #1403-7 [possibly Herdal, Thomas J.]  
 Hopper, Clark #1254-7-2 [Sexton, Mary(1), Grinell, Alice;(2)]  
 Hopper, Claude #1220f-4-5 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_, Virginia]  
 Hopper, Clifford H. #1003-3-6 [Wubbe, Clara Margaret]  
 Hopper, Clifford N. #1220g-2-3 [Mossman, Margaret]  
 Hopper, Clinton Samuel #1463-5-1 [Yeomans, Lavinia]  
 Hopper, Clyde #1468-F-2 [Thompson, Mildred Ann]  
 Hopper, Clyde Edmond #1403-6-1 [Pile, May Myrtle]  
 Hopper, Coldore Joseph #945-7-2 [Beck, Minnie A.]  
 Hopper, Colonel Conrad #1139-6-4 [Moore, Mabel, \_\_\_? \_\_\_, Alice]  
 Hopper, C. C. see #1139-6-4  
 Hopper, Cora Frances #955-3-2 [Baker, Ira Homer]  
 Hopper, Cora #1220f-2-3 [Sanderson, James]  
 Hopper, Cora M. #833-8-9 [Bockhorn, William E.]  
 Hopper, Cornelia J. (Amelia) #1162-6 [Ripley (Rippy), George W. (1) Hopper. Abram J. #894-4 (2)]  
 Hopper, Cornelia #1253-1 [7 in 1860]  
 Hopper, Cornelia A. #1252-1 [Fox, Charles J.]  
 Hopper, Cornelia Ann #1254-1 [Finley, George Wm.]  
 Hopper, Cornelia Dewolf #812-3 [d. 1889 unmarried]  
 Hopper, Cornelia M. #1011-6 [b. Monroe Co. NY abt 1848]  
 Hopper, Cornelius #1078 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_, Susan "Lavina"]  
 Hopper, Cornelia #1253-1 [17 in 1870]  
 Hopper, Cornelius #1306 [Doremus, Mary Ellen]  
 Hopper, Cornelius #1371 [Smith, Ruth; Moore, Emily]  
 Hopper, Cornelius #1205-2 [Stark, Bertha]  
 Hopper, Cornelius #849-3-3 [b. abt 1853 - d. bef. 1900]  
 Hopper, Cornelius #1205-2-1 \_\_\_? \_\_\_ Elaine J. and or Elsie]  
 Hopper, Cornelius A. [Mollinson, Annie Lizzie] see #880a-3  
 Hopper, Cornelius "Irving" #1061-2-2 [Smith, Amy Blanch]  
 Hopper, Cornelius A. #1196 [Howard, Ann]  
 Hopper, Cornelius Abraham #1236-1 [Hary, Thankful Cata (1), Neuman, Annie [Mrs. Wendt](2)]  
 Hopper, Cornelius C. #1207 [Thompson, Delphine]  
 Hopper, Cornelius F. #972-2 [Hopper, Frances "Etta" #992-3 (1) Quackenbush, Deborah Ann]  
 Hopper, Cornelius J. #1108b-7 [Terhune, Sarah Matilda]  
 Hopper, Cornelius (Neil) Robert #1196-1-5 [Ham, Edna]  
 Hopper, Cornelius Schuyler #847-6 [Mc Keogh, Bridget]  
 Hopper, Cornelius Vreeland #881-1-3 [Gaugler, Hedwig (Hattie) Louise]  
 Hopper, Cynthia #945-3 [Lewellen, Abraham]  
 Hopper, Daisy [adopted] #863-5-2 [3 in 1880]  
 Hopper, Daniel J. #832-B-3 [Barnes, Corra M.]  
 Hopper, Daniel #832-7 [Timbrell (Timble, Sarah "Cornelia")]  
 Hopper, Daniel #879-8 [Romaine, Hester Melvina ; Ackerman, Margaret Ann]  
 Hopper, Daniel A. #974 [Winters, Eliza Jane]  
 Hopper, Daniel Artemus. #879-4-2 [Crane, Anna]  
 Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998 [Woodrow, Delina E (1) Bell, Laura A.(2)]  
 Hopper, Daniel Howard #1196-1-2 [Tinkham, Jennie (1), \_\_\_? \_\_\_ Katherine [Mrs. Loechel](2)]  
 Hopper, Daniel J. #832-B-3 [Barnes, Corra M.]  
 Hopper, Daniel Samuel #1468-4-1 [Conroy, Ella]  
 Hopper, David possibly #838-4 [liv. Michigan 1870]  
 Hopper, David #876-6 [3 in 1850/23 in 1870]  
 Hopper, David #876-6 [Swin, Maria]  
 Hopper, David #889-5 [b. 1828 - d. 1853]  
 Hopper, David #1468-2 [b. abt 1857 prob.d.y.]  
 Hopper, David A. #1039-2-1 [Bogert, Anna Clinch; Allcott, Clarissa]  
 Hopper, David Burbank #1209-1 [Smith, Venita Beatrice]  
 Hopper, David Cather #841-8 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_, Eleanore Frances (Mrs. Nielson)]  
 Hopper, David Ervin #876-5-2 [Hopper, Minnie #1196-8(1); Verhoeven, Wilhemina [Minnie] Lillian (2)]  
 Hopper, David Henry #968 [Van Riper, Sarah Maria]  
 Hopper, David Lester #968-3-1 [Maxwell, Dorothy]  
 Hopper, David Luther ~ see #1171-5  
 Hopper, David Malcolm #1468-F-1 [Babcock, Etta Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, David N #879-4 [Huyler, Eliza Jane]  
 Hopper, David "Russel" #1281-A-4 [[Folsom, Elizabeth Emma]  
 Hopper, David W. #1039 [Hopper, Jane Maria #991]  
 Hopper, Dayton #843-2-2 [Chapman, Isabella P.]  
 Hopper, Delia Ann #876-2-2 [Winter, John W.]  
 Hopper, Demarest #973 [Taylor, Maria "Lousia"]  
 Hopper, Dennis #1487 [Travis, Arvilla]  
 Hopper, Deva #1379-2-3 [24 in 1920] aka Eva [3 in 1900]  
 Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Sr. #998-7 [English, Mable Claire (Mrs. Smith)]  
 Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Jr. #998-7-3 [Walsh, Margaret Muriel]  
 Hopper, Diva #1379-2-3 [24 in 1920] aka Eva [3 in 1900]  
 Hopper, Dolly #875-1 [Zabriskie, William J. #1016]  
 Hopper, Dolly #1097-3 [Garrison, John A.]  
 Hopper, Donald (Harry) #1468-6-3 [1909-1978]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Donald McIntosh #1387-4 [Bennet Edna Elizabeth (Bessie)]
- Hopper, Donizella #1401-1-3 [59 in 1920]
- Hopper, Dorothy #852-B-3-1 ~ see #852-B
- Hopper, Dorothy #975-4-1 (b. abt. 1906-07)
- Hopper, Earl Budd (Dr.) see #1052-3
- Hopper, Edgar #1061-3-4 [Smith, Dora Edna]
- Hopper, A. Edgar] #955-5 [Shiner, Minnie]
- Hopper, Edgar O. or Ned #1039a-4-3 [9 in 1885 in MN]
- Hopper, Edith [30 in 1910] see #848-3
- Hopper, Edith [bap. Esther Janet] #848-3-2 [1857-1940]
- Hopper, Edith #848-7-8 [Daily, Samuel]
- Hopper, Edith A. #1081-1-2 [Hallowell, Walter]
- Hopper, Edith Augusta #1076-3-2 [Betts, Harold (1), Graef, Frederick]
- Hopper, Edith F. #1108b-7-2 [Hutchison, James C.]
- Hopper, Edith [aka Cora Edith] #1220g-2-5 [1879-1918]
- Hopper, Edith #1462-5-2 [Conklin, James H.]
- Hopper, Edith "May" #995-4-2 [Schock, Antony]
- Hopper, Edith Margaret #1139-1-4 [15 in 1900]
- Hopper, Edmond #1468-4-6 [b. 1903]
- Hopper, Edmund Keller #840-6-1 [Malcom, Mary]
- Hopper, Edna #1517-3-1 [b. 1927 in N7]
- Hopper, Edna E. #1135-1-2 [Stephenson, John]
- Hopper, Edward #1491 [Kennedy, Eliza J.]
- Hopper, Edward #1220b-7 [Ogden, Kate]
- Hopper, Edward #1342-8 [12 in 1860]
- Hopper, Edward #1438-6 [26 in 1880] [possibly \_\_\_? \_\_\_, Mary]
- Hopper, Edward #1462-8 [b. Jul 1887 d. after 1910]
- Hopper, Edward #1472-5-B [1925-2003]
- Hopper, Edward #1491-3 [Brundage, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Edward #1305-6-2 [b. Aug 1882, N.O., LA]
- Hopper, Edward #1491-2-1 [13 in 1880]
- Hopper, Edward (Dr.) #1491-5-3 [24 in 1930]
- Hopper, Edward [the artist] #1226-1-2 [Nivisson, Josephine]
- Hopper, Edward Allen #955a-1-3 [Bicknell, Nellie M.]
- Hopper, Edward C. #1372 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_, Susan [?]; \_\_\_? \_\_\_, Inscho, Emily (2)]
- Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4 [Hartley, Bernice Wilma (1) Shaw, Dorothy (2) Dempsey, Myrtle (3)]
- Hopper, Edward Morris #943-2-3 [Mc Cready, Ida Virginia]
- Hopper, Edward R. #1487-5-5 [14 in 1920] see William Edward Reid Hopper
- Hopper, Edwin (Edward) Arthur #948-6 [Whittaker, Mary"Elizabeth"]
- Hopper, Edwin Gordon #1342a-1-4 [1870-1941]
- Hopper, Effie #1486 [Travis, John]
- Hopper, Effie #1504-4 [Muller, Valentine]
- Hopper, Effie Ann #1463-2 [Smith, Ira, Green, John]
- Hopper, Effie Jane #847-9 [d. unmarried 1927 in MA]
- Hopper, Effie Jane #1487-3 [Hanson, John G.]
- Hopper, Effy Jane #865-2 [Post, Garret]
- Hopper, Effie S. #1407-4 [Harris, John H.]
- Hopper, El"bert" Bogert #995-4-6 [Roberson, Mabel Dorothea]
- Hopper, Elbert E #1220g-1-3 [Walker, Mamie]
- Hopper, Eleanor #843-6 [Paulison [Powlison], Edward (1), Messenger James H. (2) Crosby, Fredrick F. (3)]
- Hopper, Eleanor #973-2 [b. abt. 1865-66/not in 1880 census]
- Hopper, Eleanor #1142-9-2 [Ricker, Robert C.]
- Hopper, Eleanor Pelton #1461 [Abrams, George]
- Hopper, Elenor May #1463-8-3 1[2 in 1920]
- Hopper, Elinor Catherine Reed #1211-4-6 [20 in 1937 in Suffern, NY]
- Hopper, Eliza #844-4 [Henion, John Thomas. #1058-2]
- Hopper, Eliza #848-4 [Ennis, James (1), Dancy, Thomas Cooper (2)]
- Hopper, Eliza #1076a-3 [11 in 1850 - 19 in 1860]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #813-3 [Terhune, Albert J. or A.]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #851-1 [Hinchman, John B.]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #854-3 [Smith, Isaac A.]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #1007-1 [b. 1811, pos. m. a Hopper]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #1100-2 [Lydecker, Garret J.#1175a]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #1162-4 [10 in 1860]
- Hopper, Eliza Ann #1438-2 [Sherlock, Thomas Carlough, Barnard]
- Hopper, Eliza Catharine #971-8 [Bartholf, George J.]
- Hopper, Eliza Hannah #1039a-3 [Ames, Dr. Curtis Bradford]
- Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194 [Lovell, William H.]
- Hopper, Eliza Jane #1204 [Bowman, John Harkness]
- Hopper, Eliza Jane #824-1 [Hawes, George]
- Hopper, Eliza Jane #1052-9 [Hopper, Garret V. #891-4-1]
- Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 [Zabriskie, John C.]
- Hopper, Eliza Maria "Lida" #1003-1-3 [Mensel [Meusel], Frederick]
- Hopper, Eliza Mariah #832-C [Post, Elisha]
- Hopper, Elizabeth (b. 1852) see #833-4
- Hopper, Elizabeth #481 [Van Horn, John] see #849
- Hopper, Elizabeth #585 [Pake, Martin] see #1270
- Hopper, Elizabeth #846 [Garrison, Garret A.]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #867 [Perry, Peter P.]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #881-1-7 [b. Apr 1887]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #996-5-1 [Owen, Harry B. (1), Zollinger, Frank J. (2)]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1062 [Van Riper, Garret F.]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1108-3-2 [9 in 1870]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1114 ~ see #1109
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1174 [Ackerman, Peter]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1258 [Ruton, Peter]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1297 [Cadmus, Peter]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #1302-3 [d. unm. NM in 1895]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #847-1 [Clearmon, John]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #848-4 [Ennis, James (1), Dancy, Thomas (2)]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #849-1 [Steele, George Washington]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #945-2 [Hall \_\_\_? \_\_\_ (1) Johnson, Theodore (2),]
- Hopper, Elizabeth #946-3 [Crane, James]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, C. Elizabeth #1073-8 [Demarest, David]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #1101 [Hopper, Albert #1132 ;  
Hopper, Cornelius A. #602]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #1092-1-2 [1907-1929]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #1153-5 Bogert, Albert [sheriff]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #1220f-6 [17 in 1870]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #833-5-1 [Mickens, William F.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #840-8-1 [Kendall, Charles Coy;  
Smith, Norman]  
Hopper, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #843-4-2 [Terhune, Joseph]  
Hopper, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #941a-4 [1846-1869]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #876-2-4 [Winters, John Daniel]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #1002-3-3 [Frey, Robert Malcolm]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Mc Donald #1302-4-2 [Linberg,  
Robert Vivian (1) Menzies, George Ferguson]  
Hopper, Elizabeth #1468-4-3 [Hockemeier, Thomas  
Hopper, Elizabeth #877 [Courter, John]  
Hopper, Elizabeth A. #974-2 [Fox, Stephen S. Jr.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth "Bessie" #1191-1-3 [1881-1963]  
Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #1380 [Willson, Zebina]  
Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] A.#834 [Myers, David]  
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzie" #941a-4 [1846-1869].  
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzie" #1153-4-1 [Christopher,  
Joseph]  
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzy" Courter #881-3 [Booth,  
Richard]  
Hopper, Elizabeth "Lizzie" R #996-6 [1876-1897]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Aimee #1139-1-2 [1870-1935]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Ann #1057 [Hagerman, Andrew H.  
Jr.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Ann #1152-4 [d. 1868 unmarried]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Bloodgood #1306-5-2 [Comstock,  
Hopper, Elizabeth Catherine #1463-5-8 [Smith, Leo]  
Hopper, Elizabeth, Dove #1406-8-3 [Duvall, Phillip G.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth G.#1371-B-3 [1883-1942]  
Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282 [Hopper, \_\_\_\_\_ ;  
Peterson, Thomas N.(2)m; Post, Daniel A. (3)]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Jane #1099a-5-2 [Sanford, Henry]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Jemima #1238 [Ackerman, Albert J.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Louisa #1517-2 [Folsom, John  
Lawrence]  
Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d [Reed, John S.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth M. #852-5 [Yurie, Stephen (1),  
Ackerman, James C.(2); Reynolds, George (3)]  
Hopper, Elizabeth M. [Lizzie] #872-1-1[b. 17 Dec 1855,  
liv. CA]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Reed #1343f-1-1[Stewart, David M.]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Salome #994 [Blackledge, Benjamin]  
Hopper, Elizabeth T. #832-7-4 [Mc Peek, William A. (1),  
Flynn, Charles A. #832-6-3 (2)]  
Hopper, Elizabeth Van Cleef "Cleve" #833-1a [Martin,  
James H. ]d  
Hopper, Elizabeth Y. #876-3-3 [Osborne, Elias]  
Hopper, Ella #1379-3 [Fairbrother, John S.]  
Hopper, Ella #948-5 [Maddux, Charles C.]  
Hopper, Ella #1406-4 [Edmonson, John C.]  
Hopper, Ella #847-7-3-4 [12 in 1910] see #847-7  
Hopper, Ella (Ellen) Catharine #1305-1 [Murray,  
Edward W.]  
Hopper, Ella E. #1468-8 [Lawrence, John W.]  
Hopper, Ella I. #1108-1-1 [69 in 1920 in Michigan]  
Hopper, Ella [Ellen] Maria "Ellen" #888-2-3 [Brickell,  
David Durie]  
Hopper, Ella M. #998-8 [1880-1933 in OH]  
Hopper, Ella Mae #1487-5-1[Weaver, Earnest Joseph]  
Hopper, Ella Mae #1254-7-1 [Sexton, Oren  
Hopper, Ella Mary #852-4-2 [Humphrey, Edwin C.]  
Hopper, Ella May #995-9 [Kelly, George Gersham]]  
Hopper, Ellen #1174a [Voorhees, John A.]  
Hopper, Ellen #824-3 [De Witt, Thomas]  
Hopper, Ellen #1254-5a  
Hopper, Ellen M.#1324 [d. 1909 unmarried]  
Hopper, Ellen #847-6-5 [b. 1864 Australia]  
Hopper, Ellen #963b [Kline, Charles "Henry"]  
Hopper, Ellen "Eleanor" #843-6 [Paulison, Edward (1);  
Messenger, James H. (2) Crosby, Frederick(3)]  
Hopper, Ellen Catharina #1308 [Day, D. Warren]  
Hopper, Ellen Jane "Jennie" #974-1 Vreeland,David (1);  
Christopher, Jacob (2)]  
Hopper, Ellen Maria #1000 [Denerker, Charles William]  
Hopper, Ellen Mary #941a-1 [Mc Pherson, George]  
Hopper, Ellen P. #1463-4 [Smith, Marcena]  
Hopper, Elwood #950-2-2 [Hawkins, Ella]  
Hopper, Elmer #998-7-2 [b. 1897 Youngstown, OH]  
Hopper, Elmer #1135-8-1 [Nelson, Christina]  
Hopper, Elmer #1171-4-2 [Alyea, Helen]  
Hopper, Elmer #1281-4-2 [d. 1953]  
Hopper, Elmer D. #1385-1-2 [Barnett, Florence E.]  
Hopper, Elmer Francis #840-2-5 [Hopkins, Sarah Edith]  
Hopper, Elmer Reed #1463-5-2[Banta,Myrtle Reed]  
Hopper, Elsie #992-2-2 [Locke, Melford]  
Hopper, Elsie #1281-9-2 [Bobb, Raymond]  
Hopper, Elsie B #995-4-4 [Ryerson, Neil]  
Hopper, Elsie R. #961-1-2 [32 in 1930].  
Hopper, Elsie Voigt. #813-9-4 [Gee, Isaac]  
Hopper, Elva #843-1-6 [Whittle, Thomas]  
Hopper, Emerald Jacob #971-2-8 [McKennam Regina  
Mabel]  
Hopper, Emery Douglas #1409-1-5 [Canton, Annie (1),  
Rasmusson, Hannah Marie (2)]  
Hopper, Emery John #1076-3-7 [Cridland, Mary Rita]  
Hopper, Elmer Adelbert #1385-2 [1876-1932]  
Hopper, Elmer [Elmore] #1220e-2 [Powers, Ella]  
Hopper, Emilie Seitz #840-6-3 [Cooke, Oakley W.]  
Hopper, Emily #995-2 [Bogert, John Albert]  
Hopper, Emma #932-9 [Hopper, Andrew D. #1039-2]  
Hopper, Emma #941a-2 [Smalley, James H.]  
Hopper, Emma #1003-3-4 (d. 1939 unm. )  
Hopper, Emma #1076-1-2 [Rollinson, Montaque]  
Hopper, Emma #1076a-5 [16 in 1860]  
Hopper, Emma #1080-2 [Eabry, George Edmund]  
Hopper, Emma #1220i-1 [Earnist, Charles Wright]  
Hopper, Emma #1409-7 [Hatfield, William R.]  
Hopper, Emma [15 in 1860] see #813-2  
Hopper, Emma #891-4-3 prob. d.y.`

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Emma #895-1-1 [Banta, William Williams]  
Hopper, Emma #1052-3-2 [Schwartz, Fred William]  
Hopper, Emma [step-dau. of #1342a-3-1 Taylor, Percy B.]  
Hopper, Emma Augusta #1509-3 [Poucher, Harry Everest]  
Hopper, Emma B.#840-9-3 [Whitman, Clarence P.]  
Hopper, Emma C. #1473-6 [Crone, George W.(1), Conrad Vincent (2)]  
Hopper, Emma Edith #996-2-5 [Taylor, Edward]  
Hopper, Emma Elizabeth #1342-4 [21 in 1860]  
Hopper, Emma F. #852-4-3 [Ludwig, Victor]  
Hopper, Emma F. #1167-5 [Watson, James Madison]  
Hopper, Emma Forilla #1376 [Simpson, Ira W. Rev. (1) Vrooman, Joseph B. Rev. (2)]  
Hopper, Emma Francis #833-8-4 [Sanders, Cyrus Watson]  
Hopper, Emma J. #1406-2 [Stokes, Milton Jimison]  
Hopper, Emma Jane #1073-2-2 [Rutan, William Edgar]  
Hopper, Emma Louisa #1310-1 [DeFriest, John Becker]  
Hopper, Emma "Margaret Emma" #863-4-2 [b. June 1863]  
Hopper, Ernest Jasper (Rev.) #1514-1 [Fisher, Mildred]  
Hopper, Ernest M. #1076-3-5 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary]  
Hopper, Ernest Warren #1409-1-6 [Pugsley, Quinnie]  
Hopper, Esther Johnson #1372-1 [18 in 1860]  
Hopper, Esther Janet aka Edith #848-3-2 [1857-1940]  
Hopper, Esther Jeanette #1039b-5-6 [Speer, Otto Chalmers]  
Hopper, Etha Silvea #1403-c [Joy, Frank]  
Hopper, Ethel #1080-1-5 [b.Dec 1899/20 in 1920]  
Hopper, Ethel #1281-A-5 [15 in 1920]  
Hopper, Ethel #1409-1-9 [Kleeb, Arthur William]  
Hopper, Ethel C. #961-1-1 [1889-1924].  
Hopper, Ethel E. #1372-3-2 [23 in 1910 in CO]  
Hopper, Ethel T. #1343f-4-4 [Durland, James Eaton]  
Hopper, Eugene #1255-4 [1874-1929]  
Hopper, Eugene Du Boise #998-6-1 [Peters, Frances]  
Hopper, Eugene Newcomb (Rev.) #1514-2 [Haney, Louise] liv. Tenn.  
Hopper, Eugene Newcomb, Jr. #1514-2-2 [Silvers, Mary Virginia]  
Hopper, Eugenia "Amelia" #941a-5 [Jones, George W.]  
Hopper, Eugenie #1401-1-1 [Mc Faddon, Lender F.]  
Hopper, Euphemia(Effy) A. #863-1 [Green, William (1), Van Allen, Daniel (2)]  
Hopper, Euphemia Ward #812-2-1 [unmarried].  
Hopper, Eva #1379-2-3 [3 in 1900] aka Deva [24 in 1920]  
Hopper, Eva Belle #840-A-4 [d. unmarried 1894]  
Hopper, Eva Emma #1403-6-3 [d. bef 1898]  
Hopper, Eva Lavinia #971-C [1875 - 1896]  
Hopper, Eva M. #1281-4-3 [Allen, John]  
Hopper, Eva May #971-3-1 [Strong, Bertie Victor] see #854-4  
Hopper, Evah Alice #996-2-4 [Beach, Arthur Eugene]  
Hopper, Eva May #1409-1-7 [Milligan, Walter H.]  
Hopper, Evaline #1220f-5 [Smith, Edward]  
Hopper, Evaline #1220f-2-5 [Bellis, Mark Richard]  
Hopper, Evalyn R. #1142-7-1-1 [Pearce, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, ] see #1142-7  
Hopper, Eve -see also Hopper, Anniversary  
Hopper, Eve Lavinia #854-4 [Yeomans, William Henry]  
Hopper, Evelyn C. #1081-1-6 [Hooker, William]  
Hopper, Everett Stewart #1171-1-5 [Steinhauser, Rose Margaret]  
Hopper, Fannie #1205-7 [1868-1948]  
Hopper, Fanny #1433 [Fox, Edward Alonzo]  
Hopper, Fanny #854-7 [Garrison, John H.]  
Hopper, Fanny B.#1343f-4-1 [Dymond, Ernest G.]  
Hopper, Fanny W. #876-3-7 [Storms, Archie(r)]  
Hopper, Florence #1092-2 [b. Mar 1881]  
Hopper, Florence #1302-2 [Rees, Kelley]  
Hopper, Florence #1205-2-2 [Lucke, Charles]  
Hopper, Florence E. #1078-1-2 [1881-1971 liv. CT]  
Hopper, Frances #1463-C [Mc Call, William Nelson, Sr. (1) Cook, William Arthur (2)]  
Hopper, Frances #1514-2-1 [Dunlap, Luther "Duane"]  
Hopper, Frances "Etta" #992-3 [Hopper, Cornelius F. (1) #972-2, Hopper, Herman V.R. #1003-3 (2)]  
Hopper, Frances Elizabeth #1371-5 [Goodell, Harrison]  
Hopper, Francis #1473-3-2 [1891-1966]  
Hopper, Francis #1491-1 [18 in 1860]  
Hopper, Francis [female] #1491-5-5 [20 in 1930]  
Hopper, Francis [Frank] D.#1039-4 [Campbell, Minnie E.]  
Hopper, Francis [Frank] #1220g-2-1 [11nin 1880]  
Hopper, Francis A. #1192 [Clearwater, Rachel #1265]  
Hopper, Francis Freeman #943-2-1 [Hendrick, Katherine]  
Hopper, Francis M. #1261 [Stackpole, Mary A. (1) ]  
Hopper, Francis "Scott" #941a-7-8 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_Loretta M.]  
Hopper, Frank - see also Francis  
Hopper, Frank #941a-7 [Neil, Margaret J.]  
Hopper, Frank #1039a-6 [Chance, Estella]  
Hopper, Frank O. #1092-1 [Brown, Jeanette G. (1), Small, Elizabeth B. (2) Wagner, Della Powell (3) Spence, Harriet (Hattie( Blake (4))]  
Hopper, Frank #1473-3 [Campbell, Sarah (Sadie)]  
Hopper, Frank #833-8-2 [Marshall, Charlotte]  
Hopper, Frank #843-2-3 [Osborne, Emily A.]  
Hopper, Frank #848-7-9 [1878-1906]  
Hopper, Frank #945-1-4 [Corbly, Julia Estella, Hopkins, Mamie (Semaramiss),Kilan,Laura R.]  
Hopper, Frank #1039a-5-C [Brazaitis, Mary]  
Hopper, Frank #1472-5-8 [13 in 1930] [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Angelina]  
Hopper, Frank E. #955-1-1 [Lawson, Ruth]  
Hopper, Frank E. #995-7 [Earle, Lizzie]  
Hopper, Frank Edward #1468-7-1 [Dittman, Annie I.]  
Hopper, Frank Harrington #1039a-4-1[1868-1933]  
Hopper, Frank Johnson #941a-6-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Geertrude C. [Mrs. Cazenavel]  
Hopper, Frank Lewis #824-6-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_. and

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Detien, Mabe (2)]
- Hopper, Frank L. #1171-6-1 [b. 1881] [Bailey, Anna E.]
- Hopper, Frank Leslie #1409-1-B [Gippe, Rose A.]
- Hopper, Frank M. #941a-7-7 [Ruyle, Enza Lenora]
- Hopper, Frank Myron #1403-5-2 [Kennedy, Ida M.]
- Hopper, Frank P.#1343f-6 [Rouse, Clara B.]
- Hopper, Frank Robert #941a-6-2 [b. 1888]
- Hopper, Frank T #1409-9 [McDaniel, Mary E.]
- Hopper, Frank "Francis" W. #863-4-3 [Hartwick, Ida C  
(1) Strawezski (pos.), Mary (2)]
- Hopper, Frank Willis #1462-2-5 [Pitt, Louise]
- Hopper, Franklin #1108a-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
widower at death
- Hopper, Franklin E. [5 in 1920] see #1171-5
- Hopper, Franklin [James Frankin] #930-4-2 [b. 1850]
- Hopper, Franklin P. [b. Oct 1853, unm in 1900]
- Hopper, Fred #828-7 [d. 1897]
- Hopper, Fred #1162-1-5 [Schreiber, Loretta (Retta)]
- Hopper, Fred J. #1409-5-1 [Boekel, Ellen L.]
- Hopper, Fred Morris [adopted] #1281-9-3 [b. 21 June  
1895]
- Hopper, Fred G. #1135-2-2 [Cahill, Frances Veronica;  
Buckley, Teresa G.]
- Hopper, Fred Jr. #840-9-2 [1874-1908]
- Hopper, Fred Rockwell #1372-4 [Firestone, Laura A.]
- Hopper, Fred Smith #1343f-4-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Isabel]
- Hopper, Freda Martha #1073-4-5 [1893-1973]
- Hopper, Freddie #971-1-1
- Hopper, Frederick #1193-1 [b. Mexico]
- Hopper, Frederick L. #1080-1 Allen, Electa L.(1),  
Headle3737y, Fanny(2)]
- Hopper, Frederick P. #848-7-6 [1868-1934 unmd.]
- Hopper, Fredrick #1271 [1825-1854]
- Hopper, Freeman Mercer #955-3 [Ferguson, Nelly  
(Ellen) [Mrs. Bauman (1) Whetsel, Hattie (2)]
- Hopper, Freeman [Francis Freeman] #943-2-1  
[Hendrick, Katherine]
- Hopper, Garret #955 [Wood, Ann]
- Hopper, Garret [Garrie A.] #1139-1-1 [1862-1903]
- Hopper, Garret A. #891 [Voorhis, Jemima]
- Hopper, Garret A. #971 [Hopper, Sarah #849-8]
- Hopper, Garret A. #1100 [Van Winkle, Hannah (1),  
Post, Sophia (2)] see #1142-1
- Hopper, Garret A. #1139 [Wessels, Jane]
- Hopper, Garret A. #1221 [Vanderbeck, Sarah Margaret]
- Hopper, Garret A. #1039-1-2 [Van Houten, Jennie]
- Hopper, Garret A. Jr. #971-B [b. 1869 - d. 1894]
- Hopper, Garret A. Jr. #971-B [Allen, Ellen Maria  
(possibly)]
- Hopper, Garret Andrew #1142-A Van Geison, Margaret  
I. (1) Zabriskie, Naomi Banta (2)]
- Hopper, Garret C. #1240 [d. 1863 unmarried in Civil  
War].
- Hopper, Garret D. [Garry] #968-4 [Voorhis, Lida E.]
- Hopper, Garret G. #1139-9 [b. 1851]
- Hopper, Garret H. #961 [Johnson, Rebecca A.]
- Hopper, Garret H. #1097 [Snyder, Mary]
- Hopper, Garret H. #1108b [Mandeville, Catharine]
- Hopper, Garret H. #1153 [Spear, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1 [Smith, Elizabeth  
Griffiths]
- Hopper, Garret I. #1052 [Bartholf, Mary Ann (1)  
Christie, Charity (2)]
- Hopper, Garret I #1073-1a [Zabriskie, Martha Lutkins  
(1) Goodell, Maria (Minnie/Neoma)]
- Hopper, Garret J. #930 [Kip, Margaret [Peggy]]
- Hopper, Garret J. #987 [Ackerman, Rachel Ann]
- Hopper, Garret J. #1171 [Westervelt, Eliza]
- Hopper, Garret J. #1281 [Van Houten, Maria]
- Hopper, Garret J. #1294 [Snyder, Rachel A.]
- Hopper, Garret J. #941a-6 [Church, Sophia D.]
- Hopper, Garret J. #891-3-1 [Ackerman, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Garret Luther #1171-5 [Zabriskie, Hanetta  
(Henrietta)]
- Hopper, Garret N. #966 [Zabriskie, Anna]
- Hopper, Garret N. #966-1-1 [1873-1907]
- Hopper, Garret T. #1097-2-8 [Demarest, Anna Louise]
- Hopper, Garret Voorhis #891-4-1 [Hopper, Eliza J.  
#1052-9]
- Hopper, Garret Zabriskie #1073-1a-3 [Haring, Maria  
"Louisa"]
- Hopper, Garry - see Hopper, Garret
- Hopper, George #1203 - see #1200
- Hopper, George #1255-5 [b. Nov 1876]
- Hopper, George #1255-3-5 [b. 1901 NY City]
- Hopper, George #1409-5 [Hunsucker, Zoranda [Zorie]  
A. (1) Ayers, Rose C. (2)]
- Hopper, George #1379-2 [Gregory, Elizabeth]
- Hopper, George #1011-2 [b. abt. 1837]
- Hopper, George #998-7-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Emily E.]
- Hopper, George #1007-7 [1826-1891] wife's name  
unknown
- Hopper, George [possibly #1171-8] [17 in 1900]
- Hopper, George A. #1220f-3 [Wood, Sarah [Sallie] (1),  
Taylor, Mattie W. (2)]
- Hopper, George Aurand #1342-7-2 [Davis, Ruth]
- Hopper, George B. #852-B-1 [Schuhmacher, Bettie - liv.  
TX]
- Hopper, George C. #1108b-6 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Catherine  
(possibly) Hopkins, Anna L.]
- Hopper, George Clinton #1108-2 [Van Ness, Martha  
#1107-3]
- Hopper, George D. #1162-7 [Swift, Mary S. (1) Van  
Gieson, Grace(2), (3) Baechler, Josephine (4)]
- Hopper, George D. #1099a-1-5 [1866 -1911]
- Hopper, George Doremus #1162 [Garretson, Rachel  
Jane]
- Hopper, George E. #840-9-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Elizabeth B.]
- Hopper, George Elmer #847-7-3 [Riddell, Mary  
Mitchell]
- Hopper, George Elmer Jr. #847-7-3-3 ~ see #847-7
- Hopper, George F. #1462-5 [Pitt, Julia]
- Hopper, George H. #1011-2 [13 in 1850]
- Hopper, George H. #1173-2-1 [Allen, Josephine]
- Hopper, George H.#1408-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Nellie M. (2) pos  
\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(1)]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, George H. Jr. #1408-3-1 [Collins, Ruth Ann]  
Hopper, George Henry, Jr. #1462-5-5 [3 and 1/2 in 1920]  
Hopper, George J. #1173 [Demarest, Helen]  
Hopper, George J.#849-3-7 [15 in 1870]  
Hopper, George L. #1108b-6-2 [5 in 1880]  
Hopper, George Norman #1108b-6-2 [Smith, Mary Ann]  
Hopper, George Osborne #1073-7-5 [Gibson, Martha]  
Hopper, George R. [?] #1211-4-4 [26 in 1937 in Suffern]  
Hopper, George Ricardo #891-3-A [Garrison, Cora Viola]  
Hopper, George Smith #1371-B [Sweet, Mary H.(1), Seely, Lillian (2)]  
Hopper, George Thomas #1305-6-4 [prob. \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Louise]  
Hopper, George Van Alstine #828-5-2 [adopted b. 1917 in MI]  
Hopper, George Vanderhoff #1191-1-4 [Wagner, Hilda]  
Hopper, George W. [Washington?] #1431 [d. 1861]  
Hopper, George W.#1306-2 [Wilson, Anne C. (1). Crance, Martha A. (2)]  
Hopper, George W. #950-2 [Bennett, Anna E.]  
Hopper, George W. #1211-2 [1865-1881]  
Hopper, George W. #1039-1-3 [Van Wagoner, Margaret]  
Hopper, George W. #1432-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Gertrude].  
Hopper, George Washington #950-2 [Bennett, Anna E.]  
Hopper, George Washington, Sr. #1081-1[Rotsford, Martha (1), Johnson, Edith Octavia (2)]  
Hopper, George Washington, Jr. #1081-1-7 [Smith, Adeline]  
Hopper, George Washington #1205-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Alice]  
Hopper, George Westlake Sr. #955a-1 [Conkling, Phebe Ann]  
Hopper, George Westlake, Jr. #955a-1-2 [Richards, Willie Maude]  
Hopper, George Whitfield #1208 [1834-1910]  
Hopper, George William #975-4 [Horn, Louise (1), Wilson, Kathryn (2)]  
Hopper, Georgia #1487-2 [Search, Edwin]  
Hopper, Gertrude #1403-5-4 [Beaver, Charles E.]  
Hopper, Gertrude [possibly] #833-6 [Weed, Henry N.]  
Hopper, Gertrude D. #1191-1-5 [Riley, George]  
Hopper, Gertrude I. #1492-5 [Lyon, Gilbert Lvingston]  
Hopper, Gertrude J. #1081-1-3 [Freeman, Thomas Joseph]  
Hopper, Gertrude V.#1491-5-6 [1912-2002, unmarried]  
Hopper, Gladys #1220f-e-2 [Uhls, Edward C.]  
Hopper, Gladys #1468-6-2 [b. 1904] see #1468-C  
Hopper, Gladys C. #941a-7-6 [Allen, Leo Lawrence]  
Hopper, Grace #1078-1-1 [b. abt. 1874-75 - d. bef 1900]  
Hopper, Grace #1173-3-1 [Hartley, Peter S.]  
Hopper, Grace #1491-5-4 [1907-1993, unmarried]  
Hopper, Grace [possibly] #1306-2-4 [Waters, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ or Waters, Louis]  
Hopper, Grace Hawkins #1517-6 [1902-1987]  
Hopper, Guillian #1011-4 [b. abt. 1842]  
Hopper, Guy Groustine #1068-5-2 [b.1890 d. aft.1941]  
Hopper, Guy Sweet #1371-B-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] [b. 1881]  
Hopper, "H.C."#1305 [Brauns [Brown?],Mary Anna [liv. New Orleans]  
Hopper, Hannah #1008 [Bertholf, Stephen]  
Hopper, Hannah #1373 [Frace, William]  
Hopper, Hannah #876-1-1 [Swinn, Peter [probably]  
Hopper, Hannah #876-6-2 [ 3 in 1880]  
Hopper, Hannah Catherine #876-2-3 [Ackerman, Henry]  
Hopper, Hannah Eliza #840-1-1 [Vosburgh, James E.]  
Hopper, Hannah Jane [Jennie] #992-1 [Haring, \_\_\_? \_\_\_ (1)Woodruff, John William (2)]  
Hopper, Hannah I.#1011-7[b. abt. 1851]  
Hopper, Hannah Margaret (Maggie) #876-3-5 [Decrocker, Abram  
Hopper, Hannah Maria #1095 [Garnder, John Jacob]  
Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285 [Odell, Edward]  
Hopper, Hannah Maria #843-1-2 [Skellenger, William]  
Hopper, Hannah Ophelia #1054-3 [Storms, Isaac]  
Hopper, Hannah "Sophia" #1002-1, [Hopper, Nicholas G. #966-1]  
Hopper, Harold #1171-3-2 [King, Nellie M.]  
Hopper, Harold A. #1054-9-1 [Hollerbach, Florence]  
Hopper, Harold Hamlin. m.d. #1302-4-4 [1923-2006]  
Hopper, Harriet #852-1-4 [6 in 1870]  
Hopper, Harriet B.#879-3[Voorhees, James H.]  
Hopper, Harriet C. #1220b-3 [Pettit, Joseph (Pvt.)]  
Hopper, Harriet Elizabeth #1220f-1-2 [Grier, James]  
Hopper, Harriet L. #1342a-1-1 [Bell, George H.]  
Hopper, Harriet [Hattie] #1406-6 [Mason, Horatio N.]  
Hopper, Harriot #1342a-1-1 [Bell, George]  
Hopper, Harris [13 in 1880] see #1220b-2  
Hopper, Harrison (Harry) #1039a-5-6 [Cole, Maude M.]  
Hopper, Harry #1068-5 [Lamb, Eva Dell]  
Hopper, Harry #1220b-7-1 [6 in 1880 d. bef.1900]  
Hopper, Harry #1302-1 [d.1893 in N. Mexico]  
Hopper, Harry #1073-4-2 [Hoen, Carrie Helen]  
Hopper, Harry Lee #1039a-6-3 [Fean, Margaret M.]  
Hopper, Harry Centennial #840-A-3 [Wiedman, Ida Freda.]  
Hopper, Harry Cornelius #1305-6-1 [b.20 Jan 1880, New Orleans , LA]  
Hopper, Harry Don #996-2-7 [Moore, Mary Ellen]  
Hopper, Harry E. [# unknown] [1875-1892] see #1153-4  
Hopper, Harry Edmund #851-2-6 [Martin, Ida May]  
Hopper, Harry Elliot #1401-1-4 [Carpenter, Edith M.]  
Hopper, Harry Elmore #1220e-2-2 [1882-1901]  
Hopper, Harry Francis . #1212-3 [Beaty, Claire]  
Hopper, Harry Henry #1462-2-1 [Peters, Lourina]  
Hopper, Harry Livingston #1220f-1-1 [Rouse, Anna E.]  
Hopper, Harry Ward #1080-1-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Florence M]  
Hopper, Harry William #1310-2-1[Heck, Emma (1), Hayes, Geraldine M.]  
Hopper, Hartman V. #1099a-1-1 [Jaycox, Hattie]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Harvey [1879-1880] gr,son of #837-7  
Hopper, Hatfield #1342a-3 [Taylor, Dora]  
Hopper, Hatfield #1342A-2-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary]  
Hopper, Hattie - see also Harriet  
Hopper, Hattie #1281-3-2 [Kenney, William]  
Hopper, Hattie #1281-4-1 [Halsted, Monroe R.  
Hopper, Hattie #1463-B [Streppone, Joseph P. (1)  
Semsey, Elmer (2) Schultz, Fredrick (3)] see als  
#1463-6  
Hopper, Hattie [Esther] #945-A [Wilfert, Charles L. Sr.]  
Hopper, Hattie May #943-1-3 [4 in 1880]  
Hopper, Hazel #1073-7-9 [Kelly, Lawrence W.]  
Hopper, Helen [aka Harrower, Helen] step-dau. of  
#1139-6-2  
Hopper, Helen #1145 [Haring, Abraham W.]  
Hopper, Helen #1437 [Demarest, Peter J. #1130]  
Hopper, Helen #828-1-3 [22 in 1920]  
Hopper, Helen [Ellen] Hannah #1408b [Miller, Philip S.]  
Hopper, Helen #1491-5-2 [White,John]  
Hopper, Helen [Agnes] #1212-2 [b. abt. 1880 liv. CA in  
1910]  
Hopper, Helen Ackerman #1142-2-8 [1890-1958]  
Hopper, Helen Louisa #1385-1-3 [Camastos, Nckles (1)  
[div.] Dusen, Wilbur J.(2), Avery, William  
Henry(3)]  
Hopper, Helen M. #1324 [d. 1909 unmarried]  
Hopper, Helen M. #1220e-1 [1841-1909 unmarried]  
Hopper, Helen M. #1054-9-4 [Clayton, Henry D.]  
Hopper, Helen M. #998-6-3 [1901-1935]  
Hopper, Helen May #1343a-4-1 [Venton, Arscott  
Crawford]  
Hopper, Helen May #1343f-7 [Schooley, James S.]  
Hopper, Helena #1173-3-2 [Becker, Frederick]  
Hopper, Helene #7 1305-6-8- [b. Mar 1900 in N.O., LA]  
Hopper, Henrietta [Nettie] #1492-2 [Foster, Thomas E.]  
Hopper, Henrietta #1273-4 [Magie, William T.(1),  
Rhodes, Alton (2)]  
Hopper, Henry #851 [Packer, Hannah]  
Hopper, Henry #840-8 [Edwards, Malissa]  
Hopper, Henry #848-3 [Hoffman, Sarah]  
Hopper, J. Henry [bap. as Jacob Henry] #848-3-3 [37  
in 1900]  
Hopper, Henry #1065-4 [b. 1835]  
Hopper, Henry #1108 [Taylor, Almira] liv. Detroit  
Hopper, Henry #1144-2 [Benjamin, Kate]  
Hopper, Henry #879-8-4 [d. 1906]  
Hopper, John "Henry" #1305-6 [Crossin, Mary A.]  
Hopper, Henry #876-1-2 [Straut, Mary]  
Hopper, Henry [Harry] Ackerman #1142-2-2 [Pinand,  
Bertha ]  
Hopper, Henry [Harry] Edmund #851-2-6 [Martin, Ida  
May]  
Hopper, Henry [Harry] G. #1212-3[\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_. Claire]  
Hopper, Henry #1305-6 [Crossin, Mary A.  
Hopper, Henry A. #1039b [Buckley, Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Henry A. #1142 [Ackerman, Helen (1)  
Vreeland, Jane (2), Van Iderstine, Catherine  
(3),Van Iderstine, Eliza (4)]  
Hopper, Henry A. #1160 [Van Orden, Margaret A.]  
Hopper, Henry A. #876-3 [Van Winkle, Eliza "Ann"]  
Hopper, Henry A. #1099-2 [b. 1815]  
Hopper, Henry A. #1152-1 [Baldwin,Lavinia]  
Hopper, Henry A. #838 [Hopper, Margaret #1009]  
Hopper, Henry A. Jr. #1142-6 [Cozine, Emma I.  
Hopper, Henry A. (Dr.) #812-2 [Ward, Maria Colfax]  
Hopper, Henry Cooper #1054-9 [Rutan, Ella May]  
Hopper, Henry C. #1167-8 [b. abt. 1851 - d. 1885]  
Hopper, Henry Cornelius "H.C."#1305 [Brauns  
[Brown?], Mary Anna [liv. New Orleans]  
Hopper, Henry D. #1080 [Lippincott,Phebe]  
Hopper, Henry E. #1310 [Van Buskirk, Eliza]  
Hopper, Henry Edward #1068-5 [Lamb, Eva Dell]  
Hopper, Henry Freelin #847-3 [b. 1828]  
Hopper, Henry G. #1153-1 [Ackerman, Martha]  
Hopper, Henry Garrison #1162-1 [Eaves, Anna]  
Hopper, Henry H. #1462-2-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Lourina]  
Hopper, Henry Hanson #1462 [Abrams, Melissa (1),  
Green, Ida B.]  
Hopper, Henry Herachil #1385-1 [Geldnich, Louisa]  
Hopper, Henry J. #875 [Courter, Catherine]  
Hopper, Henry J. #1165 [1807-1849]  
Hopper, Henry J. #1311 [Mount, Margaret Stagg]  
Hopper, Henry J. #1099a-1 [Doxey, Catherine]  
Hopper, Henry Lambert #1403-B-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Hazel]  
Hopper, Henry Lewis #813-6 [Conklin, Anna Louisa]  
Hopper, Henry Ryerson #833-8-A [Lellman, Nellie]  
Hopper, Henry Sheldon #1108-3-1 [Hall, Evelyn]  
Hopper, Herbert [b. abt 1903, grandson of #1305,  
raised by his aunt #1305-5, (see her record)  
pDecker,ossible son of #1305-4]  
Hopper, Herbert B. #1375-2-3 [Standish, Helen]  
Hopper, Herbert Quackenbush #1211-1-3 [Paul,  
Barbara]  
Hopper, Herbert W. #840-6-2 [33 in 1910]  
Hopper, Herbert W. #1255-3-1 [18 in 1910]  
Hopper, Herman Terhune #1002-2 [Snyder, Margaret]  
Hopper, Herman Terhune Jr. #1002-3-1 [Sherwood,  
Bertha] (1) Allez,Irene (2)].  
Hopper, Herman Van Riper #1003-3 [Harvey, Addie (1),  
Hopper, Frances"Etta" #992-3 (2), Weeder,  
Sarah (Sadie) J. (3)]  
Hopper, Herman Van Riper, Jr. #1003-3-5 [Monroe,  
Verginia Lee]  
Hopper, Herman Van Riper III ~ see #1003-3-5  
Hopper, Hester #880a [Van Voorhis, William]  
Hopper, Hester #1086 [Eakeley, Jabez H.]  
Hopper, Hester #1274 [Vanderbeck, Henry J. (1).  
Doremus, John Jacob (2)]  
Hopper, Hester #875-4 [possibly wife of #875-3].  
Hopper, Hester #945-4 [Stagg,William R.]  
Hopper, Hester Ann #1237 [Van Riper, Henry]  
Hopper, Hester Cornelia #1094 [Coombs, Thomas  
Rose]  
Hopper, Hester J. #944 [Miller, Elisha]  
Hopper, Hester V. #646 [Clearwater, Fredrick] see  
#1192

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Hiram #1220f [Whitlock, Eliza Ann (1), Walts, Sarah (2), Devore, Catherine (3)]
- Hopper, Hiram Jr. #1220f-2 [Rogers, Abbie]
- Hopper, Hiram #1342a-1 [Ward, Adalaide]
- Hopper, Howard [grandson of #998-2-2]
- Hopper, Howard J. (b. 1852) see John Howard #1196-1
- Hopper, Howard #1491-2-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Adele H. ]
- Hopper, Howard A. #965-5-1 [Larsen, Alaine]
- Hopper, Hubert or Herbert G. #812-7-2 [Voorhis, Madeline]
- Hopper, Hubert #812-7-3-2 [13 in 1920]
- Hopper, Hubert Dewolf #812-7 [Banta, Eliza]
- Hopper, Ida #1196-2 [1854-1875]
- Hopper, Ida #1099a-1-4 [Lake, John G.]
- Hopper, Ida #1196-1-7 [Malone, Rupert Harold]
- Hopper, Ida Estelle #1327-1 [unmarried liv. 1921]
- Hopper, Ida Wellman #1403-d [d. 1864]
- Hopper, Inez Flavell #1306-5-1 [Yeomans, William]
- Hopper, Inslee A. #1167-2 [Gould, Mary Caroline]
- Hopper, Ira #843-1-5][Harbut, Freda]
- Hopper, Ira W. #1011-9 [b. abt 1854 not mentioned in 1868]
- Hopper, Irene #1468-E [Williams, John Aloysius (1), Helder, William F.]
- Hopper, Irving #1061-3-3 [Ross, Elsie]
- Hopper, Irving #1142-2-5 [1884-1921]
- Hopper, Irving #1168-3-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ora (1) Shannon, Elenora (Nora) Lee, aka Florence E.]
- Hopper, Irving A. #1055-4 [Townsend, Mary J.(1), Hogg (Hagg), Margaret B.(2)]
- Hopper, Irving Berdan #1135-3-1 [Sowerbutt, Bessie]
- Hopper, Irving Demarest #841-7-5 [Pounds, Jessie D.]
- Hopper, Isaac #863-5 [Masker, Mary]
- Hopper, Isaac#1409 [Sperry, Mary]
- Hopper, Isaac #1409-B [11 in 1880/b. Feb 1870]
- Hopper, Isaac [30 in 1900] see 1409-B
- Hopper, Isaac #1007-5 [over 21 in 1846]
- Hopper, Isaac #1499-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, May]
- Hopper, Isaac A. #842 [Terwilliger, Rebecca]
- Hopper, Isaac A. #894 [Jersey, Hannah A.]
- Hopper, Isaac A. #1071-1-2 [Bogert, Erena (1) Rueffer, Mary (Mamie) (2) [Fergesen, Nellie (Mrs.Scott) (3)]
- Hopper, Isaac Abram #842-2-1 [Dunican, Margaret]
- Hopper, Isaac (Ike) Ackerman #1142-1 [Hopper, Maria #1100-9]
- Hopper, Isaac Ackerman #1142-2-4 [1880-1954]
- Hopper, Isaac Blauvelt #1302 [Herriman, Elizabeth Lucretia]
- Hopper, Isaac Henry#1468-6 [Banta, Emma (1), Conklin, Emma (2)]
- Hopper, Isaac M. #1499 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Kate (possibly) Parish, Emma Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Isaac Vanderbeck. #881-1 [Shannon, Martha Ann]
- Hopper, Isadora [Dory] #854-2-1 [Terhune, Martin S.]
- Hopper, Isabelle #1052-1-5 [Berdan, Cornelius V. R.]
- Hopper, Iva J. #1379-2-1 [b.1889]
- Hopper, Jack (Rev.) #1514-1-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_; 3 children]
- Hopper, Jacob #849 [Van Horn, Charity #984]
- Hopper, Jacob #840-A [Ferrand, Mary "Catharine"(1), Farrand, Jennie (2)]
- Hopper, Jacob #847-A [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Lydia]
- Hopper, Jacob #852-1 [Riley, Rosania (Rosina)]
- Hopper, Jacob #848-2 [Douglas, Catherine]
- Hopper, Jacob A. #839 [Kemble, Sarah (Sally) aka Mrs. Moses Vanderhoff (Vander Hoef)]
- Hopper, Jacob A. #888 [Cooper, Margaret]
- Hopper, Jacob A. #863-2 [b. 1824 - d. 1897]
- Hopper, Jacob A, #854-6 [b. 1838 -d. unm. 1867]
- Hopper, Jacob A. Jr. #865-5 [Winters, Hester Catherine]
- Hopper, Jacob B. #843-2 [Davey, Sabina [Savina]
- Hopper, Jacob Bennett #971-7 [Folley, Emma]
- Hopper, Jacob H. #814 [b. 1802 d. unmarried 1854]
- Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a [Potter, Catherine [Caty]
- Hopper, Jacob H. #1281-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ada Marie (1) Waldron, Amanda (2)]
- Hopper, Jacob H.#1099a-1-2 [b. 1858 of Midland Park in 1911]
- Hopper, Jacob Henry #993 [Bogert, Lydia]
- Hopper, Jacob Henry #824-5 [d. unmarried in Civil War]
- Hopper, Jacob Henry #987-1 [Smith, Clara]
- Hopper, Jacob Henry #1168-2 [1845-1867]
- Hopper, Jacob "Henry" #848-3-3 [17 in 1880]
- Hopper, Jacob J. #1260 Hartwick, Ellizabeth (Mrs.Moore)(1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Violet (2)]
- Hopper, Jacob J. #894-1 [Van Orden, Sally Maria #1074-1]
- Hopper, Jacob J. #932-2 [Ackerson, Hannah Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Jacob J. #1073-5 [Demarest,Rachel]
- Hopper, Jacob J. #1099a-5 [Brevoort (Brevort), Maria Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Jacob P. #1003 [Van Riper, Hannah]
- Hopper, Jacob Richard #888-2-1 [Bogert, Harriet Ann]
- Hopper, Jacob Robert #941a-6-1 [Atkinson, Bernice]
- Hopper, Jacob T. #1097-2-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Anna J.(1) Demarest, Catherine]
- Hopper, Jacob Voores. #941a-7-2 [Gray, Nettie Alma]
- Hopper, Jacob Voorhees (Rev.) #941a [Johnson, Lucinda]
- Hopper, James #1120 - see #1110 and previous book
- Hopper, James #1472 [Sayres, Mary]
- Hopper, James A. #863-7 [b. 1840 - d. unmarried 1878]
- Hopper, James #1039a-2 [19 in 1857 in MN]
- Hopper, James #1039a-5-2 [b. 4 Mar 1881 MN]
- Hopper, James #1065-2 [b. 1830.]
- Hopper, James #1078-1 [Mooney, Laura M.]
- Hopper, James #1108-3 [Sutton, Harriet C.(1) Sutton Fannie E.(2)]
- Hopper, James #1162-1-3 [bap. 1873]
- Hopper, James #1305-4 [b. abt. 1854 in N. Orleans]
- Hopper, James #1409-8 [1870-1889]
- Hopper, James #1472 [Sayres, Mary]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Hopper, James #1472-5 [Mc Cauley, Minnie]  
Hopper, James #1491-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Eliza A.(1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Eliza J.(2)]  
Hopper, James #1099a-3-3 Acker, Lizzie (1); Hemion, Annie (2);Hilyer, Elizabeth (3)]  
Hopper, James "Hatfield" #1342a-3 [Taylor, Dora]  
Hopper, James "Henry" #1438-4 [Challinorr, Maria M.]  
Hopper, James A. #889 [Demarest, Christina]  
Hopper, James Beverly #832-7-8 [Van Sickle, Mattie]  
Hopper, James Burling #1330 [Brigham, Antoinette Gibson]  
Hopper, James Demarest #1073-5-1 [Wrede, Alice Evelyn]  
Hopper, James DeWolfe #955-2-3 [Neff, Lotta]  
Hopper, James Edward #1488-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_Jane (Jennie)][Civil War]  
Hopper, Jams Ellard #1076-4-1 [Baldwin, Florence K.]  
Hopper, James Franklin #930-4-2 [b. 1850]  
Hopper, James G. #891-3 [Cole, Sarah Jane]  
Hopper, James Garret #1052-A [Voorhis, Rachel Catherine dau. of #1063-5]  
Hopper, James H.#1068-3 [34 in 1880 unmarried]  
Hopper, James H. #1491-2-3 [6 in 1880]  
Hopper, James Harper (pos.#1068-3) Stuart, Sara Jane  
Hopper, James Henry #876-2-8 [Voorhis, Delia, dau. of #878-5]  
Hopper, James Jefferson #832-B [Mandeville, Hester]  
Hopper, James Matthew #1196-1-4[Gilmore, Ethel (1), Linard, Helen E. (2)]  
Hopper, James S. #1472-5-2 [Luther, Ada]  
Hopper, James S. #1517-3 [Baciagalupo, Laura]  
Hopper, James Scott #1108-2-3 [1873 -1922 Detroit]  
Hopper, James Stitt #1191-1 [English, Louisa]  
Hopper, James V. B. #833-8 [Vanderbeck, Margaret (1), Card, Harriet (2)]  
Hopper, James Van Orden #1061-3 [Johnson, Susan]  
Hopper, Jane #825 [Zabriskie, Cornelius J. #1015]  
Hopper, Jane #837 [Valentine, Wiert]  
Hopper, Jane #832-5 [Post, Peter Abraham]  
Hopper, Jane #848-5 [Douglas, William]  
Hopper, Jane #871-1 [Haring, William C.]  
Hopper, Jane #876-2-7 [Packer, Abraham]  
Hopper, Jane #1011-3 [b. abt. 1839]  
Hopper, Jane #1100-3 [Huylter, George ]  
Hopper, Jane #1152-3 [Vreeland, Edo]  
Hopper, Jane #832-B-1 [Van Dien, Garret G.]  
Hopper, Jane Amelia #1139-8 [Amos, Robert T.]  
Hopper, Jane Burhans #1211-6 [1871- 1924 unmarried]  
Hopper, Jane Elizabeth #1108b-4 [Vroom, Theodore]  
Hopper, Jane Ellen #873-1 [Dater, William #1038-2]  
Hopper, Jane M. #874 [Smith, Garret G.]  
Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [Hopper, David W. #1039]  
Hopper, Jane Maria [Jennie] #1076-2 [Smith, Isaac #854-3-6]  
Hopper, Jarvis [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Lottie] see #1162-1-2  
Hopper, Jasper #1514 [Moore, Rosamond Fidelia]  
Hopper, Jay W. #1039a-4-5 [1885-1968]  
Hopper, Jemima #955b [Ernst, Franklin Zachariah]  
Hopper, Jemima #1159 [Van Wagoner, Garret]  
Hopper, Jemima #1312 [Slater, John J.]  
Hopper, Jemima [Minnie] #891-3-7 [Westervelt, Christie]  
Hopper, Jemima Jane #1160-4 [Van Blarcom, John H.]  
Hopper, Jennie #1463-7 [25 in 1900]  
Hopper, Jennie (Jane) #1076-3-4 [Christiansen, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Jennie #1073-7-1 [Towt, Van Nest]  
Hopper, Jennie #1153-4-4 [1871-1930 unmarried]  
Hopper, Jennie #1222-1-8 [Miller, Alfred Iverson]  
Hopper, Jennie B. #963-6 [Davidson, Alden Emerson]  
Hopper, Jennie Burhans #1211-6 [1871- 1924 unmarried]  
Hopper, Jennie Cooper #1173-3-4 [Cooper, Leland E.]  
Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1 [Moore, Edward, esq (1), De Castro [or Castro], Seymour (2)]  
Hopper, Jennie E. #876-5-4 [16 in 1900]  
Hopper, Jennie [Ellen Jane] #974-1 [Vreeland, David I. (1) Christopher, Jacob (2)]  
Hopper, Jennie Elvina #847-7-4 [Phillips, George Edward]  
Hopper, Jennie [Hannah Jane] #992-1 [Haring, Willis S. (1) Woodruff, John W. (2)]  
Hopper, Jennie F. #840-A-5 [Beachlin, Alfred]  
Hopper, Jennie M. #1076-2 [Smith, Isaac #854-3-6]  
Hopper, Jennie May #876-2-7 [Packer, Abraham]  
Hopper, Jeremiah #832-4 [1819-1842]  
Hopper, Jeremiah #1166-1 [d. unm. 1897]  
Hopper, Jeremiah #849-3-4 [b. abt 1856 - d.1886]  
Hopper, Jerusha A. #832-7-5 [Wilson, George G. (1) Jones, Evan (2)]  
Hopper, Jesse #1111 [Jacobus, Amelia]  
Hopper, Jesse #1220f-E [Coop, Ella]  
Hopper, Jessie #812-7-3-1 [Linka, Joseph L.]  
Hopper, Jessie #852-B-4 [b. 1879, unm. 1930]  
Hopper, Jessie Curl #996-2-3 [Marks, Carl]  
Hopper, Jessie Euphemia #1487-5-3 [Winn, Clyde M.]  
Hopper, Joab Woodruff #945-1-1 [Smith, Eunice Endora]  
Hopper, Joannah F.#951 [Johnson, Christopher Columbus]  
Hopper, Joel W. #1504 [Yasinski, Sarah Jane]  
Hopper, John #unk [Davis, Catherine (Kate)] see #961-1  
Hopper, John #1254 [Masker, Ellen]  
Hopper, John #879-2 [b. 1833 - d. 1855]  
Hopper, John #943-3 [9 in 1850 in OH]  
Hopper, John #1142-7 [Hopper, Catherine J. [Jennie] #1173-4]  
Hopper, John #1281-1 [7 in 1850]  
Hopper, John #1342-7 [Aurand, Emma C. ]  
Hopper, John #943-1-1 [14 in 1870]  
Hopper, John #955-2-1 [b. Mar 1872/28 in 1900]  
Hopper, John #1236-3 [Tharp, Emma] lived MI  
Hopper, John #1323 [d. 1901 unmarried]  
Hopper, John #1403-6-4 [d. bef 1898]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, John A. #840 [Westervelt, Keziah]  
 Hopper, John A. #879-8-1[Holdrum, Anna .Belle]  
 Hopper, John A. #892 [Demarest, Catharine]  
 Hopper, John A. #972 [Folley, Ann Melissa]  
 Hopper, John A. #992 [Tallman, Maria #920]  
 Hopper, John A. #1135 [Quackenbush, Elizabeth B. (1),  
 Alyea, Mary Ellen (2)]  
 Hopper, John A. #832-8 [Conrad, Abigail S.]  
 Hopper, John A. #841-7 [Craft, Catherine Louise]  
 Hopper, John A. #851-1-1 [possibly adopted by John  
 and Eliza(Hopper) Hinchman m. Gray, Margaret  
 Travis]  
 Hopper, John A #1054-9-5 [Pier, Trina]  
 Hopper, John A. #1055-1 [b. 1846, d. unmarried 1867]  
 Hopper, John A. #1099-5 [Hyde, Julia E.]  
 Hopper, John A. #1152-2 [d. 1863 in Civil War]  
 Hopper, John A. #1160-2-5 [Haring, Mabel (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_  
 Catherine]  
 Hopper, John A. #1201 [Rowens, Julia]  
 Hopper, John Albert #1343f-4 [Smith, Angeline Randall]  
 Hopper, John Albert #1054-2 [d. unmarried 1921]  
 Hopper, John Albert, Sr. #1343f-1-3 [Lewis, Nellie R.]  
 Hopper, John Alvin #851-2-5 [living in 1908]  
 Hopper, John And. #1135 Alyea, Mary Ellen (2)  
 Hopper, John A.#876-2 [Baker, Elizabeth Ann]  
 Hopper, John Andrew Jr. #1273 [Carlough (Carlock),  
 Eliza Ann]  
 Hopper, John B. #833-5-2 [Van Ness, Catherine E.]  
 Hopper, John B. [Dr.] #1052-3-3 [Van Emburgh, Anna]  
 Hopper, John Blauvelt #891-4-4 [Cole, Ida]  
 Hopper, John C. #1307 [Vandelinde, Sarah D.]  
 Hopper, John C. #932-8 [b. abt. 1847]  
 Hopper, John Calvin #930-4 [Fowler, Eliza (1),  
 Sheffield, Sarah L. (2)]  
 Hopper, John Cooper (or W.) #852-B-3 [Kaberle,  
 Martha Anna]  
 Hopper, John "Cooper" #1222-1-1 [Hopper, Rachel J.  
 #1073-1a-1 (1) Jones, Frances (2)]  
 Hopper, John D. #1087 [Van Houten, Ellen]  
 Hopper, John Dobbs #1343f[Heberling, Rebecca  
 & ???]  
 Hopper, John Douglas #848-2-4 [Mills, Annie]  
 Hopper, John "Durbin" or "J.D." #941c [Stark, Sarah (1)  
 Gibbs, Mary S.(2)]  
 Hopper, John E. #843-2-4 [Chapman, Isabelle]  
 Hopper, John Eckerson #1002 [Terhune, Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, John Edward #1305-6-3 [Apkin, Annetta]  
 Hopper, John "Edwin" [J.E.] #1052-A-1 [Brickell, Edna]  
 Hopper, John Emil #1406-8-4 [Fenton, Helen]  
 Hopper, John G. #1011 [Ryerson, Maria (1), \_\_\_?\_\_\_,  
 Sophia (2)]  
 Hopper, John G. #1073 [Post, Jane (1), Day, Lyda [Mrs.  
 Smith] (2)]  
 Hopper, John G. #1052-1 [Demarest, Margaret]  
 Hopper, John G #1153-2 [Van Houten, Elisabeth]  
 Hopper, John G. #1488 [Croft, Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, John G. or R. #1306-2-1 [d. at age 21]  
 Hopper, John Henry #971-3 [Yeomans, Margaret Ann  
 #854-4-4 (1), Shuart,Eva [divorced] (2)]  
 Hopper, John H. #1196-1 [Snyder, Emma Celia] liv.  
 Chicago and MI  
 Hopper, John H . #1306-1 [Mandeville, Mary C.  
 #1007-6-1] see #1007-2  
 Hopper, John Hickson #1379-2-4 [1899-1968]  
 Hopper, John H. #1463-1 [Carlock, Laura]  
 Hopper, John "Henry" #1305-6 [Crossin, Mary A.]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1325 [Beckwith, Julia Fanny  
 [Mrs. Christie]  
 Hopper, John Henry #872-1-3 [b.abt. 1862, liv.CA]  
 Hopper, John Henry #993-3 [Clearwater, Emily C.]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1061-5 [Smith, Martha M. (1)  
 Stansbury, Emma Blanche (2) Sutherland, Mary  
 Augusta (3)]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1073-7 [Van Blarcom, Mary  
 Melinda]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1076-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Annie [pos.  
 Donovan]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1171-1 [Bogert, Kate Mercy  
 Hopper, John Henry #1173-3 [Storms, Catharine (Kate)  
 Ann]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1403-1 [d. 1863 in Civil War]  
 Hopper, John Henry #1438-4-1 [Brown, Sarah]  
 Hopper, John Hinchman #852-B [Zippel, Louisa]  
 Hopper, John Horace #847-6-3 [Martin, Mary ][b.  
 1860 Australia]  
 Hopper, John Howard #1196-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Emma] liv.IL,  
 MI  
 Hopper, John I. #842-1 [b. 1829, d. 1849]  
 Hopper, John J. #849-3 [Terwilleger, Abigail A.]  
 Hopper, John J.#1099a-3 [Paps, Barbara (1), Young,  
 Harriet (2)]  
 Hopper, John J. #1169 [Humphrey (?), Delia [Mrs.  
 Miller]  
 Hopper, John J. #1252-4 [1855-1877]  
 Hopper, John J./I. #932 [Winter, Lavinia #1034]  
 Hopper, John Jacob #813-9 [Van Emburgh, Margaret].  
 Hopper, John Jacob #813-6-2 [Kirk, Nellie]  
 Hopper, John Jacob #842-2-3 [Mitchell, Mary (1)  
 Martine, Charlotte Asenath (2)]  
 Hopper, John Jacob #849-3-1 Randolph, Susan F.]  
 Hopper, John Jacob #849-4-1 Winter, Margaret C.]  
 Hopper, John Jacob #1003-3-3 [Beutel, Kathryn  
 Hopper, John Jacob #1002-3 [Smith, Ella]  
 Hopper, John L.#1406-5 [Hammond, Dollie]  
 Hopper, John Levi #1385-1-1 [Nelson, Elizabeth I.]  
 Hopper, John M. #872 [Haring, Elizabeth (1), \_\_\_?\_\_\_,  
 Maria (2)] - liv NJ, NY, CA  
 Hopper, John Mc Elroy #876-2-5 [Voorhis, Alice - dau.  
 of #878-5]  
 Hopper, John O. #1092-1-3 [1909-1995] {LCDR US  
 Navy bur. Arlington Nat. Cem.]  
 Hopper, John "Melvin" #971-3-5 [1896-1952]  
 Hopper, John P. #1168-1 [Post, Jane]  
 Hopper, John Perry #1310-2 [Sibeth,Olga Fredrica]  
 Hopper, John Peter #1039b-3 [Davis, Carrie L.]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, John R. #1011-1 [1833-1893]  
Hopper, John R. [son of #832-B-2][b. Nov 1888]  
Hopper, John Reed #1463 [Taylor, Hylie [Hylan]  
Hopper, John Richard #1211-4-4 [26 in 1937 in Suffern]  
Hopper, John S. #945 [Woodrough, Martha]  
Hopper, John Standley #945-7-5 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1) Buckingham, Virginia Edna]  
Hopper, John Sherwood #1255-3-3 [23 in 1920]  
Hopper, John W. #1407-2 [a widower age 60 in 1900]  
Hopper, John W. [Maj.] #1007 [Bogert, Rachel #862]  
Hopper, John Ward (Dr.) #812-2-3  
Hopper, John Wesley #1401-1 [Elliot, Caroline]  
Hopper, John Wesley #955-6 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Cathryn, ? (divorced?)(1) Kobman, Katherine (Kate) (2) ]  
Hopper, John "Wesley #1379 [Olds, Jerusha]  
Hopper, John Wesley #1342-E-3 [Robbins, Esther Laurene]  
Hopper, John Wesley #1401-1 [Elliot, Caroline]  
Hopper, John Westervelt #840-2 [Hocker, Elizabeth [Bedell](1), Farrow, Emma (2)]  
Hopper, John William. #1220b-2 [John W. 15 in 1850/ William 24 in 1860/ John Wm. 34 in 1870] [possibly m. \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Carrie]  
Hopper, John William #1487-5 [see William John #1487-5]  
Hopper, John William #865-5-2 [Weatherwalk, Sarah C.]  
Hopper, Jonathan #1220b [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1) Perry, Eliza Ann (2) aka Marsh, Liza]  
Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209 [Westervelt, Elizabeth (1), Updike, Fannie (2), Burbank, Mary (3)]  
Hopper, Joseph [black], [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Betsy] see #813  
Hopper, Joseph #1342 [Dietrick, Henrietta]  
Hopper, Joseph #833-3 [probbly d. y.]  
Hopper, Joseph #1192-2 [3 in 1850]  
Hopper, Joseph #1254-8 [1869-1947]  
Hopper, Joseph #1073-4-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Isabella (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (2)]  
Hopper, Joseph #1073-4-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Isabelle Marie]  
Hopper, Joseph B. #1078-2 [Crelin, Emily Ellen]  
Hopper, Joseph Beam #841-6 [Hennion, Charity #1058-4, (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Isabell]  
Hopper, Joseph C. #1210[d. unm. 1890; liv. MT]  
Hopper, Joseph Edward #1220b-7-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Barbara B.]  
Hopper, Joseph Irving #841-6-6 [Brown, Alta]  
Hopper, Joseph William. #1343f-5 [1857-1937]  
Hopper, Josephine #1305-3 [Brough, Robert liv. N. Orleans]  
Hopper, Josephine #1408-4 [Safford, Truman C.]  
Hopper, Josephine #1473-5 [7 in 1870 in IL]  
Hopper, Josephine #1501 [Patch, William E.]  
Hopper, Josephine #1504-1 [Wohlrabe, Alexander W. (1) Pell, Frederick Deyoe]  
Hopper, Joshua #1466-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Blanche, Day, Alice Mercy]  
Hopper, Josiah #832-3 [d. 1839]  
Hopper, Judson "Judge" Edward #1468-7 [Knapp, Susan]  
Hopper, Julia [Juliet] #941a-3 [Johnston, David H.]  
Hopper, Julia #1220b-4 [28 in 1870]  
Hopper, Julia #1052-8 [Christopher, Jacob]  
Hopper, Julia #1167-2-6 [10 in 1880]  
Hopper, Julia #1168-1-1 [Demarest, John Christie]  
Hopper, Julia A #1167-6 [d. unmarried 1909]  
Hopper, Julia B. #1093b [Gamsby, Herbert E.]  
Hopper, Kate #847-6-1 [b. 1857 Australia][Burnes, Dennis]  
Hopper, Kate [Catherine] #1052-B [Gilfillan, William M. Jr.(1) Van Horn, William (2)]  
Hopper, Kate Almira #1108-2-2 [1869 -1929 Detroit]  
Hopper, Katherine see Catherine  
Hopper, Katherine #1039a-5-8 [McIntosh, Henry]  
Hopper, Katherine Matilda #1099a-5-1 [Packer, John W.]  
Hopper, Katherine #852-1-3 [Thomas, Richard (1) Horn, William O.]  
Hopper, Katherine Elaine. #1517-4 [Steel, Augustus Lewis, Sr. (1), Gianetti, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (2)]  
Hopper, Katherine Earle #995-7-1 [Offenheiser, William S.]  
Hopper, Kathryn #1311-3-3 [26 in 1930]  
Hopper, Kezia #578 [Demarest, Jacob] see #1437  
Hopper, Keziah #1143 [Brinkerhoff, George C.(1) Van Riper, James (2)]  
Hopper, Kittie or Kattie #995-7-1 [22 in 1910]  
Hopper, Laforest #1073-7-3 [Decker, Edna I.]  
Hopper, Lambert #1401 [Titus, Mary]  
Hopper, Laura Adelaide #1342a-1-3 [Nelson, William]  
Hopper, Laura #871-2-1 [Dickson, Robert]  
Hopper, Laura Lucretia #842-2-9 [d. unmarried 1915]  
Hopper, Laura M. #1171-6-2 [15 in 1900]  
Hopper, Laurretta #1472-5-1 [Yeomans, John Jr.]  
Hopper, Lavega #943-1-2 [Hawkins, Jennie (1), La Pore, Hattie (2), ]  
Hopper, Lavinia 1038 [Dater, John Young]  
Hopper, Lavinia #1074 [Van Orden, Thomas J.] see also #871-2 and #894-1  
Hopper, Lavinia #1076a-4 [18 in 1860]  
Hopper, Lavinia #1370 [Thomas, James]  
Hopper, Lavinia C. #1073-3 [Van Doren, Wallace I/J]  
Hopper, Lawrence A. #1472-5-C [Bacock, Irene "Bessie"]  
Hopper, LeGrand C. #1375-2-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Minie and /or Marie J.]  
Hopper, Lea "Leah"#889-1 [b. 1811 - d. unmarried 1863]  
Hopper, Leah #888-1 [Westervelt, John C.]  
Hopper, Leah #891-2 [Ackerman, Henry]  
Hopper, Leah #894-3 [Ackerman, James P.]  
Hopper, Leah #881-1-1 [Shuart, Daniel]  
Hopper, Leah #1099-5-3 [b. May 1870/30 in 1900]  
Hopper, Leah Louise #1468-4-2 [Kuchler, Frank]  
Hopper, Lee Earl #996-2-6 [Miller, Marian (1), Eastep, Dorothy (2)]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Leigh Brickell [Pratt Maria J] see #1052-A-1  
Hopper, Leonora #1222-1-4 [Miller, James Mc. Donald]  
Hopper, LeRoy [Roy] #879-8-5 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Florence (1), Holst, Emma (2)]  
Hopper, LeRoy Kinsley #1463-8-1 [Trumper, Alice L.]  
Hopper, Leroy "Russell" #996-4-2 [Haney, Florence Margaret]  
Hopper, Leroy John #996-4 [Smith, Mary Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Leroy #1003-3-2 [Wohlleber, Anna Maria]  
Hopper, Leslie C. #1108b-7-1 [Robinson, Ella T.]  
Hopper, Letitia #868 [Forshee, William M.]  
Hopper, Lettie #878 [Voorhis, Josiah [Joseph]  
Hopper, Lettie Louise #876-2-6 [Petersen, Daniel]  
Hopper, Levi #844 [Shedden, Joyce Maria (1), Westervelt, Margaret (2), Bogert, Nancy (3)]  
Hopper, Levi #832-9 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Emily]  
Hopper, Levi Francis #842-2-4 [liv. Utah, NV]  
Hopper, Levi I. #842-4 [b. 1833-d. 1873, liv CA?]  
Hopper, Levi J. #840-B [Kipp, Ida May]  
Hopper Lewis see also Hopper Louis  
Hopper, Lewis, [22 in 1900] see #841-2  
Hopper, Lewis A. #812-4 d.1848 unmarried  
Hopper, Lewis B. [Jr.] #1039b-5-5 [b. Oct 1893 in MN]  
Hopper, Lewis Dee (Rev.) #1487-5-4 [Johnson, Barbara (1), Dorset, Maude Elizabeth (2)]  
Hopper, Lewis H. #813 [Salyer, Maria (1)Ackerman, Eliza (2) [Mrs. Eliza Storms]  
Hopper, Lewis Lynos #1039a-4-4 [Hall, Effie (1) \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_ Cora] liv. MN  
Hopper, Lidia #1294-2 [Van Houten, Edward H.]  
Hopper, Lidia Cadmus #1135-1-1 [Harrison, William W.]  
Hopper, Lillian #993-3-3 [Marion, Peter A.(1) Bradley William A. (2)]  
Hopper, Lillian B #995-4-5 [Johnson, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (1?) Stridborg, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Lillian Estella #971-3-3 [Harden, William Earl  
Hopper, Lillian M. #1255-3-2 [16 in 1910]  
Hopper, Lindsay #1281-9-1 [Versoy, Louise]  
Hopper, Livingston [Levingston] #1220f-1 [Lloyd, Mary Francis]  
Hopper, Lizzie #968-2 [Henderson, Alfred H.]  
Hopper, Lizzie A. #974-2 [Fox, Stephen S. Jr.]  
Hopper, Lizzie May #840-A-2 [d. unmarried 1891]  
Hopper, Lizzy Courter #881-3 [Booth, Richard]  
Hopper, Lizzie J. #941a-7-1 [Salzman, Fred]  
Hopper, Lloyd Leroy. #1073-7-7 [Acker Jennie]  
Hopper, Lois #1403-6-2 [Hard,George Alonzo (1), Long, M.C. L. (2)]  
Hopper, Loretta #1472-5-1 [Yeomans, John Jr.]  
Hopper, Loretta B.#1493-1 [75 in 1940 unm.]  
Hopper, Lottie ~ see also Charlotte  
Hopper, Lottie #1080-1-3 [b. Jun 1882/17 in 1900]  
Hopper, Lottie L. #1078-2-2 [Meeker, Walter, D.]  
Hopper, Louella #948-5 [Maddux, Charles C.]  
Hopper, Louis #812-7-3 [Earl, Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Louis A. #840-A-2 [d. unmarried 1890]  
Hopper, Louis Buckley #1039b-5 [Page, Genevieve]  
Hopper, Louis Buckley Jr. #1039b-5-5 [1893-1909]  
Hopper, Louis J. #813-9-1 [Simpson, Annie Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Louisa #1054-5 [Springer, Charles W.]  
Hopper, Louisa #1438-5 [14 in 1860]  
Hopper, Louisa M. #1311-3-2 [18 in 1920]  
Hopper, Louise #843-4-5 [Scrivener, Frank]  
Hopper, Louise A. #1054-9-6 [13 in 1920]  
Hopper, Louise Roosevelt #1330-1 [Wilmarth, James C.]  
Hopper, Lovinia #1370 [Thomas, James]  
Hopper, Lucretia A. #1108b-1 [Freeman, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(1), King, William R. (2), Doremus, John P. (3)]  
Hopper, Lucretia #1284a [Van Houten, James]  
Hopper, Lulu #1401-1-6 [6 in 1885]  
Hopper, Luna #1407-3 [Smith, John M.]  
Hopper, Luna Cornelia #1401-2 [Harris, Charles Murray]  
Hopper, Luta #1403-8-4 [Bingham, James]  
Hopper, Luther Grant #998-2 [Smith, Elzoura "Elsie" May]  
Hopper, Lydia #1039a-5-1 [Richi, Jacob]  
Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079 [Post, Jacob]  
Hopper, Lyndan R. #1462-2-7 [b. 1901][\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Minnie M.]  
Hopper, M. A. [Munson, Charles C.] see #1409  
Hopper, Mabel #955-2-2 [Towell, Shauncey O.]  
Hopper, Mabel #993-3-1 [b. Oct 1874]  
Hopper, Mabel #1153-4-5 [b.1879, d. 1920. unmarried]  
Hopper, Mabel Norton #1375-1 [Slocum, George Fort]  
Hopper, Madeline Inslee #1167-2-4 [1868-1908]  
Hopper, Maggie Neil #1162-9 [Atkinson, James Wm. A., M.D.]  
Hopper, Mahlon #843-4 [Carey, Josephine]  
Hopper, Mahlon #843-1-3 [Grimsteed, Kittie]  
Hopper, Mamie Ella #1281-4-4 [Bradenburgh, Herman Alex]  
Hopper, Mamie C. #1468-D [Whaley, Ira Jr.]  
Hopper, Manuella (Emmanuella) #1500 [Stokes, Richard De Zeng]  
Hopper, Marda (Uarda) Alberta #1219-1 [Rice, Ralston Fredrick (1), Giger, Robert Anton]  
Hopper, Margaret #826 [Borden,Rev. Edmund W.]  
Hopper, Margaret #850 [Pulis, Henry [Harry]W].  
Hopper, Margaret #933 [Ramsey, Peter J.]  
Hopper, Margaret #1009 [Hopper, Henry A. #838]  
Hopper, Margaret #1056 [Ackerman, Aaron Cuyper, Jr.] See #1060-2  
Hopper, Margaret #1295 [Yeriance, Henry F.]  
Hopper, Margaret #852-A [Van Emburgh, Alfred]  
Hopper, Margaret #876-6-3 [1 in 1880]  
Hopper, Margaret #932-5 [b. 1840 -1903]  
Hopper, Margaret #1007-2 [Post, Henry P.]  
Hopper, Margaret #1054-8 [Gillette, Orville P.(1) pos. Bogert, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Margaret #1065-3 [Thorn, William Francis]  
Hopper, Margaret #1135-6 [Doremus, Aaron V.H.]  
Hopper, Margaret #1220c [Johnson, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Margaret #1311-3-1 [30 in 1930]  
Hopper, Margaret #1439 [Westervelt, James P].

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Margaret #1498 [Norvell, George]  
Hopper, Margaret #828-1-2 [24 in 1920]  
Hopper, Margaret, #833-4 [Mead, John P.J.]  
Hopper, Margaret Ann #1073-6 [Storms, John S.]  
Hopper, Margaret Ann #1040 [Valentine, Peter]  
Hopper, Margaret Ann #996-3 [Smith, Elmer Ellsworth]  
Hopper, Margaret Eliz."Lizzie" #833-8-3 [Stenchever, Isaac]  
Hopper, Margaret Emma #863-4-2 [b. June 1863]  
Hopper, Margaret H.#988 [Ackerman, John A.]  
Hopper, Margaret Imlay #1332 [Boyd, John T].  
Hopper, Margaret "Jane" #876-2-7 [Packer, Abraham]  
Hopper, Margaret Jane #888-2-4 Demott, John Henry  
Hopper, Margaret Jane #1054-9-8 [Sheehy, Joseph (1), Billington, James (2)]  
Hopper, Margaret Jarlemon. #1211-4-1 [Saunders, Paul L.]  
Hopper, Margaret Neil #1162-9 [Atkinson, James Wm. A., M.D.]  
Hopper, Margaret Ruth #1403-B-3 [Bagley, Floyd M.]  
Hopper, Margaret Theresa #1468-A [Leibesberger, Augustus]  
Hopper, Margory Bell #998-7-1 [Mc Laughlin, William]  
Hopper, Margueretta #876-1-4 [Edwards, Augustus [Gus]  
Hopper, Maria #845 [Ackerson [Eckerson], Thomas]  
Hopper, Maria #986 [Bush, Daniel C.]  
Hopper, Maria #1060 [Ackerman, Abraham G.#923]  
Hopper, Maria #1067 [Felter, James Dolsson (Dalsen)]  
Hopper, Maria #1068-1 (11 in 1850)  
Hopper, Maria #1097-2-1 [Alyea, Albert D. #1154-1]  
Hopper, Maria #1154 [Alyea, David A].  
Hopper, Maria #1301 [Bates, Charles Lucky]  
Hopper, Maria #1447 [Demarest, Richard]  
Hopper, Maria #848-1 [Hopper, Rynier #1438]  
Hopper, Maria #852-3 [Mabie, Cornelius]  
Hopper, Maria #1099-1 [Beam, James [pos.]  
Hopper, Maria #1100-9 [Hopper, Isaac Ack. #1142-1]  
Hopper, Maria #1011-5 [possibly Morell, James]  
Hopper, Maria [Mary] #891-1 [Quackenbush, Jacob C.]  
Hopper, Maria Ann #1160-1 [Terhune, John Jacob]  
Hopper, Maria Anna #889-3-4 [not in 1870 census]  
Hopper, Maria C. #838-1 [Letts John D.]  
Hopper, Maria Euphemia #812-1 [Bogert, Peter R. Jr.]  
Hopper, Maria Jemima #969 [Ackerman, Garret A. N.]  
Hopper, Maria Jemima #1162-2 [Terhune, Richard R.]  
Hopper, Maria Louise #971-2-1 [Conine, Edward Kuhl]  
Hopper, Maria Louisa #813-2 [Goetschius, John Henry]  
Hopper, Mariam #961-1-3 Miller, Loren E.]  
Hopper, Mariam S. #948-6-1 [Aeppli, Walter Adolph]  
Hopper, Marian #1311-4 [26 in 1900 in East Orange, NJ]  
Hopper, Marie#1403-B-5 [Smith, Victor Cleo]  
Hopper, Marie E #968-4-1 [1901-1995]  
Hopper, Marion E.#1499-5-1 [Handschin, Theodore]  
Hopper, Marion "Ralph" #996-4-1 [Badsham, Bertha Walden [div.]; Mc Fadden, Ezabelle]  
Hopper, Marion Louise #1226-1-1 [1880-1965 ]  
Hopper, Martha #1255-2 [15 in 1880 in NY City]  
Hopper, Martha #1136 [Ackerman, Jacob (1) Doremus, John Hessel (2)]  
Hopper, Martha #1167-3 [Crow, Charles]  
Hopper, Martha #1220f-9 [11 in 1870]  
Hopper, Martha #1255-3-7 [14 in 1920 liv. NY City]  
Hopper, Martha #1472-3 [Gerow, Alfred]  
Hopper, Martha "Patty?" #831 [De Noyelles, Daniel]  
Hopper, Martha Allen #888-2-2 [b.1858 prob. d.y.]  
Hopper, Martha "Amelia" #993-4 [b. 1854 - d. 1924]  
Hopper, Martha Ann #1061-5-1 [Gibson, John "Jack"]  
Hopper, Martha Elizabeth #945-1-3 [Ruschman, William J.]  
Hopper, Martha E. #945-7-4 [1889-1976]  
Hopper, Martha Emmaline "Lina" #1254-3 [1860-1881]  
Hopper, Martha Ella "Ellen" #945-8 [Kendall, John M.]  
Hopper, Martha Jane #948-4 [Mathews, Charles]  
Hopper, Martha Jane "Jennie" #1463-7 [25 in 1900]  
Hopper, Martha M. #1468-9 [Owens, Herbert R.]  
Hopper, Martina #496 [Terhune, Albert J.] see #1061  
Hopper, Mary A.(#unk) [Demarest, Peter J.] see #1461  
Hopper, Mary #1110 [Veader, Samuel Ryerson]  
Hopper, Mary #1213 [Gledhill, William]  
Hopper, Mary #847-7-3-2 [19 in 1910]~see #847-7  
Hopper, Mary #932-6 [Carlough, William J.]  
Hopper, Mary #1039a-1 [13 in 1850 in NY]  
Hopper, Mary #1039b-2 [Ames, Ezra Bryan ]  
Hopper, Mary #1167-1 [Larned, Edward Stuart (Dr.)]  
Hopper, Mary #1275-1 [25 in 1880][\_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Mary #1305-2 [ b. 1849 in New Orleans, LA]  
Hopper, Mary #1371-7a [6 in 1850]  
Hopper, Mary #1406-7 [Cowles, Silas Bingham]  
Hopper, Mary #1495 [Marcus. Daniel Yorke]  
Hopper, Mary #840-2-1 [11 in 1870]  
Hopper, Mary #863-6-1 [11 in 1880]  
Hopper, Mary #1007-7-1 [b. 1876]  
Hopper, Mary #1052-3-1 [Knowlton, George Edgar]  
Hopper, Mary #1099a-3-6 [Winters, Henry P. [div.]  
Hopper, Mary #1152-1-2 [Tallman, Garret]  
Hopper, Mary #1135-5 [b. 1852]  
Hopper, Mary #1076a-1 [23 in 1860 a teacher/not 1870]  
Hopper, Mary A. #1220g-1-1 [12 in 1880]  
Hopper, Mary Alta #946-1-2 [Van Saun, Isaac Burton]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #817 [Rosencrantzs, Sharrack] Rosencrantz, Charick]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #824-2 [Dutcher, Isaac (1) ; Hedricks, John (2), De Clark, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (3)]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #833-1 [Kehoe, Patrick]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #865-4 [Swartz, Andrew]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #836-6-1 [possibly Bleecker, Edward H.]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #891-3-2 [Bogert, Matthew J.]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #947 [Gray, John]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #954a [Wood, William]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #963 [Johnson, James Oliver]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #1012 [Demarest, Benjamin S. (1) Moxon, John (2)]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Mary Ann #1170 [Blauvelt, Isaac A.]  
Hopper, Mary Ann #1061-6 [Van Orden, Peter S.]  
Hopper, Mary Ann [aka Mollie] #1409-3 [Spencer, Walter, Cooper, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]  
Hopper, Mary Antoinette #842-2-5 [Wing, Daniel E.]  
Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329 [Potter, Francis W.]  
Hopper, Mary Augusta #1492-4 [Lyon, Gilbert Livingston]  
Hopper, Mary B. #1076-1-4 [Heckman, Frederick]  
Hopper, Mary C. #829 [Winters, Daniel C.]  
Hopper, Mary C. #945-6 [Powell, George W.]  
Hopper, Mary C. #1407-5 [ Bartley, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1), Moore, Elliot (2), Simmons, Theodore F.(3)]  
Hopper, Mary C. #1462-6 [4 in 1880]  
Hopper, Mary C. #1468-D [Whaley, Ira Jr.]  
Hopper, Mary "Caroline" (Carrie) #1108b-6-1 [Gaiser, Samuel]  
Hopper, Mary Catherine #1281-2  
Hopper, Mary Catharine #848-3-1  
Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197 [Mc Intosh, John William]  
Hopper, Mary Christina #987-2 [Demarest, Abraham "Wesley"]  
Hopper, Mary E. #1108-5 [Boardman, Elijah Deming ]  
Hopper, Mary E. #1108a-1 [Andress, Charles M.]  
Hopper, Mary E. #1473-1 [Holton, Charles A.]  
Hopper, Mary Eleanor #1211-7 [Thorp, Samuel Notman]  
Hopper, Mary Elizabeth [Lizzie] #968-2 [Henderson, Alfred]  
Hopper, Mary Elizabeth #1493-2 [4in 1870]  
Hopper, Mary Ella #852-4-2 [Humphrey , Edwin C.]  
Hopper, Mary Ellen #1096 [Brunkhurst, Herman D.]  
Hopper, Mary Ellen #1196-1-9 [Amerski, Anton George]  
Hopper, Mary Ellen #879-6 [Van Voorhees, Albert J.]  
Hopper, Mary Ellen #971-5 [Serven, John Nelson]  
Hopper, Mary Ellen #1222-1-2 [Sterling, Samuel Flood]  
Hopper, Mary Ellen "Mame" #847-7-1 [d. 1942 unmarried]  
Hopper, Mary "Emma" #813-6-1 [Beckley, George W.]  
Hopper, Mary Emma #1054-7 [d. unmarried 1879]  
Hopper, Mary Emma #1108b-9 [Patton, Francis (Frank) L.]  
Hopper, Mary Essie #1236-3-2 [.Lockwood, Ronald L.]  
Hopper, Mary Ethel #1281-A-5 [15 in 1920]  
Hopper, Mary Francis #879-4-1 [14 in 1880]  
Hopper, Mary Georgianna #1139-6-1 [Conner, Alonzo Lucas]  
Hopper, Mary Henrietta #1039a-5-4 [1884-1904 in MN]  
Hopper, Mary Isabelle #1220f-B [Wells, Charles Amos]  
Hopper, Mary "Jane" #1254-2 (13 in 1870)  
Hopper, Mary Jane #1342-2 [Harris, Samuel]  
Hopper, Mary Jane #840-8-2 [b. 1870, unmarried in 1939]  
Hopper, Mary Jane #847-6-2 [b. 1858 Australia/ Brackenridge, Alexander]  
**Hopper, Jane Maria #991 [Hopper, David W. #1039 ]**  
Hopper, Mary Jane #1342-e-4 [Johnson, Alden Charles]  
Hopper, Mary Julia #1220b-4 [Julia 28 in 1870]  
Hopper, Mary I #863-4-1 [3 in 1860]  
Hopper, Mary L. #1281-2 [16 in 1860]  
Hopper, Mary Latisia #1139-4 [Amos, John H.]  
Hopper, Mary "Leah" #892-2 [Holdrum, Abraham C.]  
Hopper, Mary Louisa #1463-3 [Gardineer, George W.]  
Hopper, Mary Lovinia #1052-6 [Christopher, James]  
Hopper, Mary Lovina #1073-1a-2 [Brown, Lucian V.]  
Hopper, Mary "Mamie" Van Riper #1142-2-6 [1886-1947]  
Hopper, Mary Margaretta #965-4 [Baldwin, Theodore H. (Dr.)]  
Hopper, Mary "Maria" C. #1052-5-1 [28 in 1900; heir in 1923]  
Hopper, Mary Matilda #1061-2-1 [Swenarton, Joseph]  
Hopper, Mary Matilda #1472-1 [Coleman, Samuel]  
Hopper, Mary or Marion #1196-5 [Thompson, Andrew]  
Hopper, Mary "Polly" #931 [Ramsey, James; Goetschius, John P.]  
Hopper, Maryann - see Hopper Mary Ann  
Hopper, Matilda #889-3-1 [Terhune, Abraham J.]  
Hopper, Mattie #945-1-3 [Ruschman, William J.]  
Hopper, Maud #1171-3-3 [Strange, Benjamin William Stevenson]  
Hopper, Maud #1372-4-3 [Woods, Evelyn S.]  
Hopper, Maud Viola #1039-4-2 [Peterson, John; Anthony, Floyd]  
Hopper, May #1466-1-2 (19 in 1900)  
Hopper, May #995-4-2 [Schock, Antony]  
Hopper, Melissa #1472-2 [Babcock, Winfield P. "Phid"]  
Hopper, Melvin Mona #1463-8-2 [Hoffman, Falith]  
Hopper, Melvin D. #1142-7-2 [d. in WW I]  
Hopper, Meary #1007-7-1 [b. 1876]  
Hopper, Michael #881-1-2 [Halsted, Maggie]  
Hopper, Michael #1196-1-3 [Kern, Emma Marie]  
Hopper, Michael J. #881 [Smith, Elizabeth P. (1), Pittenger , Sarah (2)]  
Hopper, Milburn #1468-5 [1862-1939 unm.]  
Hopper, Mildred C. #1039a-5-B [Krohn, Frank C.]  
Hopper, Mildred Elizabeth #987-1-1 [b. Dec 1902]  
Hopper, Millard F. #1462-2-6 [Straut, Mabel]  
Hopper, Mills D. #843-4-6 [Taylor, Florence]  
Hopper, Mellville - see Milburn  
Hopper, Milton [Dr.] #946-1-1 [dentist, Hammer, Rosa (div.) . m.2) Ross, Susie A.]  
Hopper, Minnie #1076-4-2 [b. 10 Aug 1902 Brooklyn]  
Hopper, Minnie #843-4-4 [Mac Donald, Levi C.]  
Hopper, Minnie #1080-1-2 [b. Feb 1879/21 in 1900]  
Hopper, Minnie Waldorn #1472-6 [Hewitt, Ernest W., Aubrey, Eugene]  
Hopper, Minnie Alice #1220f-1-4 [Hyams, Albert]  
Hopper, Minnie Frances #1039-4-4 [Furnam, Harry]  
Hopper, Minnie G. #1281-3-4 [Kreeck, Ferdinand "Henry"]  
Hopper, Minnie (Ilaine) #1196-8 [Mowerson, Jacob J. (1) Hopper David Ervin #876-5-2]  
Hopper, Minnie Louise #1061-5-4 [King, Roland Townsend]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Minnie Mildred #1281-A-6 [b. Nov 1909]  
 Hopper, Mollie #1407-1-2 [4 in 1880 in IL]  
 Hopper, Mollie #1409-3 [Spencer, Walter]  
 Hopper, Morris #943 [Web, Hannah]  
 Hopper, Morris #943-2 [Crocker, Amanda]  
 Hopper, Morris #943-2 [Cox, Amanda E.]  
 Hopper, Morris Edw. #943-2-3 [Mc Cready, Ida Virginia]  
 Hopper, Morris Lindley #955a-1-1 [Stirnkorb, Anna M.]  
 Hopper, Morris S. #955a [Westlake, Susan S.]  
 Hopper, Mortimer Frank #995-7-2 [1892 -1982]  
 Hopper, Moses A. #1252-2 [b. 1850- 1898 ]  
 Hopper, Muriel M. #1212-1-2 [McCarthy, Richard]  
 Hopper, Myra #841-6-4 [Lingo, Harvey Lee]  
 Hopper, Myra #1039-4-3 [Wanamaker, Clarence (1),  
 Branscombe, Charles (2)]  
 Hopper, Myra B. "Maria" #813-9-2 [Sutherland, Herbert]  
 Hopper, Myron #872-1-4 [Marfield, Hattie E.]  
 Hopper, Myron Lambert #1403-B [Joy, Patience]  
 Hopper, Myrtle #1491-5-8 [11 in 1930]  
 Hopper, Myrtle #1379-2-2 [17 in 1910]  
 Hopper, Nancy #1039a-5-5 [Lowrance, Thomas  
 Frederick (T.Fred)]  
 Hopper, Nancy A. #1011-8 [b. ca. 1852-53 Monroe Co.  
 NY]  
 Hopper, Nancy A. #1371-4 [10 in 1850]  
 Hopper, Natalie #1313-1 [At[t]wood, Herbert]  
 Hopper, Nathan Amos #1430 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_ Esther F.(Mrs.  
 Wilson)]  
 Hopper, Nathan Robin #1076-3-3 [Armley, Mary]  
 Hopper, Nathaniel #1403 [Andrews, Sarah Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, Nathaniel #1493 [Mead, Francis Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, Nathaniel #1491-4 [16 in 1870]  
 Hopper, Nathaniel Florrymon #1403-5 [Graham,  
 Harriet, Brown, Minnie S.]  
 Hopper, Ned or Edgar #1039a-4-3 [9 in 1885 in MN]  
 Hopper, Neil #941a-7-3 [Smith, Nellie Evelyn]  
 Hopper, Nellie #1220f-4-7 [14 in 1910]  
 Hopper, Nellie #1236-1-2 [Brown, Bernard Jackman]  
 Hopper, Nellie #1401-1-5 [Enos, Charles F.]  
 Hopper, Nellie [Millie? ]#1409-1-4 [Rice, Charles Edwin]  
 Hopper, Nellie E. #968-3-2 [16 in 1910]  
 Hopper, Nellie Grace #1487-5-2 [Seymour, Lester  
 Ralph]  
 Hopper, Nellie Malinda #1409-1-4 [Rice, Charles E.]  
 Hopper, Nellie "Marie" #1403-B-5 [Smith, Victor Cleo]  
 Hopper, Nelson #843-2-7 [Higlistler, Madeline]  
 Hopper, Nelson Smith #1002-3-2 [Wicks, Mabel  
 "Jeanette"]  
 Hopper, Nettie #1293-1 [Ackerman, Peter Gilbert]  
 Hopper, Nettie [Henrietta] #1492-2 [Foster, Thomas E.]  
 Hopper, Nettie May #943-1-3 [4 in 1880]  
 Hopper, Newton (#Unk) (1862-1893 see #1461  
 Hopper, Nicholas #1220g-1 [Bateman, Mary Ozella]  
 Hopper, Nicholas #1281-4 [Phillips, Catherine E.]  
 Hopper, Nicholas Demarest #1173-1 [Kinney, Maggie;  
 Hopper, Catherine E. #1171-7] see also #1174  
 Hopper, Nicholas G. #966-1 [Hopper, Hannah "Sophia"  
 #1002-1]  
 Hopper, Noah #1220f-4-6 [\_\_\_? \_\_\_, Josephine [Josie]  
 Hopper, Nora #1220f-C [Briscoe, John William]  
 Hopper, Norman Chance #1039a-6-2 [Pitt, Bertha]  
 Hopper, Oakley Lent #1160-2-3 [Evans, Nellie]  
 Hopper, Ollie [female] #1196-1-8 [7 in 1910 in Chicago]  
 Hopper, Olive A. #1039a-5-A [Gatliff, Charles A.]  
 Hopper, Olive "Angeline" #953 [Ernsberger, Cyrus  
 Simon(Rev.)]  
 Hopper, Oliver T#1167-4 [Morrison, Marian C. (Mrs.  
 Harvey)] [liv. GA]  
 Hopper, Oliver J. #948-1 [Scott, Mrs. Mary E., (1)  
 Lane, Ella M. (2)]  
 Hopper, Oliver Sturgis #1406-8-1 [1893-1959, WW I  
 Vet.]  
 Hopper, Olivetta #1220f-2-6 [Schuch, Frank V.]  
 Hopper, Ophelia #1487-1 [Schwartz, Daniel]  
 Hopper, Orion Chester #1236-1-1 [Kistingler, Elisabeth]  
 Hopper, Orrell "Oral" #1403-8-3 [36 in 1920]  
 Hopper, Orville #1468-6-5 [1913-1996]  
 Hopper, Oscar #1039b-4 [8 in MN in 1860]  
 Hopper, P.G. #1007-7-2 [b. 26 Jul 1881]  
 Hopper, Patrick #1196-1-1 [1884-1926]  
 Hopper, Pearl #1171-1-4 [1884-1900]  
 Hopper, Pearl #1407-1-1 [McNeel, Claude J.]  
 Hopper, Pearl #1491-2-5 [1 in 1880]  
 Hopper, Percy #1462-5-4 [Conklin, Florence]  
 Hopper, Percy Luther #1171-5-1 [Kramer, Emma A.]  
 Hopper, Percy Thomas #998-2-1 [Henderson, Jean  
 Stewart]  
 Hopper, Perlie #943-1-4 [b. after 1880 census]  
 Hopper, Peter #852 [Decker, Catharine "Tiny"]  
 Hopper, Peter #1108a [Van Ness, Maria]  
 Hopper, Peter #1135-3 [Berdan, Lizzie]  
 Hopper, Peter #1139-6 [Reed, Mary Emma (1) Scheef,  
 Johanna (2)]  
 Hopper, Peter A. #1133 [Hopper, Ann #1102]  
 Hopper, Peter A. #1191 [Stilt, Hannah]  
 Hopper, Peter B. #1466 [Secor, Hannah Maria (1);  
 \_\_\_? \_\_\_, Elizabeth (possibly Libbie  
 Campbell)] (2)]  
 Hopper, Peter B. #1007-4 [not a minor in 1846]  
 Hopper, Peter C. #1205 [Taylor, Mary Amanda (1);  
 Hellems, Sarah Jane (2)]  
 Hopper, Peter D. #848-7 [Courson, Ann Eliza]  
 Hopper, Peter Demarest #1054-1 [Terhune, Sarah C.]  
 Hopper, Peter E. #1191-2 [pos. Folley, Sadie]  
 Hopper, Peter E. #865-5-1 [b. Nov 1879] wife unknown  
 Hopper, Peter Edwin #1003-1 [Zabriskie, Maria J.  
 #1163-3 [div.]; Forthergill, Mary]  
 Hopper, Peter Elmer #1463-8 [Kinsley, Wilhelmina  
 [Minnie]  
 Hopper, Peter F. #852-4-1 [Lopez, Emilie]  
 Hopper, Peter G. #1153-4 [Terhune, Rachel Ann]  
 Hopper, Peter G. #1173-2 [Curtis, Fannie [Mrs.  
 Heighington]  
 Hopper, Peter H. #1151 [Demarest, Jane]  
 Hopper, Peter H. #1142-4 [Brown, Mary J.]  
 Hopper, Peter J. #1168 [Van Nostrand, Elizabeth]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Peter J. #1212 [Clarcken, Emily]  
 Hopper, Peter Ramsey #849-4-2 [Winters, Ida Euphemia]  
 Hopper, Peter Samuel #1468-4 [Van Blarcom, Garretta]  
 Hopper, Peter Zabriskie #996 [Higley, Emily Scharepti]  
 Hopper, Phebe #1509-1 [Clark, James]  
 Hopper, Phebe A.# unknown [22 in 1870 in IL] see #1466  
 Hopper, Phebe J. #1281-7 [Blauvelt, Hamilton M.]  
 Hopper, Phebe Jane #1489 [Entrott, William Christopher]  
 Hopper, Philip #847 [Hennion, Jane]  
 Hopper, Philip Melancon #1222-1-7 [Lyles, Mary Jane [Maynie] Clarice]  
 Hopper, Polly #1141 [Blauvelt, Thomas A., Haring, Abraham B.]  
 Hopper, Polly [Mary] #964 [Bogert, Albert A.]  
 Hopper, R. H. #1220g-2 [Cary, Melissa]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1010 [Schuyler, Peter]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1058 [Hennion, Thomas]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1083 [Dodd, Henry (1), Leshner, Eli]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1206 [Standsbury, John Crossman]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1283 [Jersey, John A. (1), Eckerson, Thomas A. (2)]  
 Hopper, Rachel #848-6 [b. abt. 1831-32]  
 Hopper, Rachel #865-1 [Debaun, Isaac(1), Perry, Eccles (2)]  
 Hopper, Rachel #889-4 [Wortendyke, Cornelius A.]  
 Hopper, Rachel #894-4 [Wortendyke, Frederick G. [son of #868-3]  
 Hopper, Rachel #580 [Voorhis, John A.] see #1097-1  
 Hopper, Rachel #1097-1 [Voorhis, Albert J. #1146]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1099-4 [Post, John P.]  
 Hopper, Rachel #832-8-1 [Sanford, Gamaliel]  
 Hopper, Rachel #1160-2-2 [Groves, John Fulton]  
 Hopper, Rachel "Emily" #813-8 [d. 1860 unmarried]  
 Hopper, Rachel [Ratie] C. #1052-d [d. unmarried ca. 1944]  
 Hopper, Rachel Ann #838-2 [Hovey, Charles W.]  
 Hopper, Rachel Ann #1282-1 [Van Blarcom, Isaac]  
 Hopper, Rachel J. #1273-2 [8 in 1870 - not an heir in 1878]  
 Hopper, Rachel Jane #971-A [Gallant, Frank]  
 Hopper, Rachel Jane#1073-1a-1 [Hopper, John "Cooper" #1222-1-1]  
 Hopper, Rachel Laticia #1160-3 [b. 1843 unmarried in 1892]  
 Hopper, Rachel Leah #1195 [Darlington, James W.]  
 Hopper, Rachel Louisa #841-6-1 [Berry, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]  
 Hopper, Rachel Maria #841-7-6 [Gowdy, George]  
 Hopper, "Ralph" #996-4-1 [Badsham, Bertha Walden [div.]; Mc Fadden, Etabel]  
 Hopper, Ralph Arthur#1463-A-1[Blanchard, Mae Louis]  
 Hopper, Ralph Van Houten #1153-2-2 [Voorhees Martha [Minnie] #1174a-3]  
 Hopper, Ray Leroy #996-2-1 [Williams, Velma Elizabeth, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Ethel Marie(2)]  
 Hopper, Raymond #843-4-3 [Price, Jennie Tauge]  
 Hopper, Raymond #1003-3-1 [b. May1880]  
 Hopper, Raymond #1171-4-1 [Lutkins, Olive D.]  
 Hopper, Raymond #1468-6-1 [b. 23 Jul 1889]  
 Hopper, Raymond Blackledge. #998-2-2 [Frick, Hazel F.]  
 Hopper, Raymond E. #1462-5-3 [Rose, Josephine]  
 Hopper, Raymond Gould #1167-2-2 [Winslow, Gertrude Louise]  
 Hopper, Raymond M. #1211-1-2 [Howard, Emily]  
 Hopper, Raymond Ralph #1468-F [Hill, Francis Ella (1), Sherman Jennie [Mrs. Morton](2)]  
 Hopper, Raymond Schuyler #1135-8-2 [Patrick, Anna Mae]  
 Hopper, Rebecca #1342-5 [18 in 1860]  
 Hopper, Rebecca A. #1091 [Carter, Spencer, Chambers, David L.]  
 Hopper, Rebecca Frances #842-2-6 [Van Cleve, Andrew]  
 Hopper, Rex Turner #1387-2 [Brownwell, Mabel Jean (1) Allen, Rae Ellen (2)]  
 Hopper, Rho(a)da #1463-5-5 [Meyn, William (1) Maratene, Anthony (2)]  
 Hopper, Richard possibly #1211-4-4 [1911-1986]  
 Hopper, Richard #1220g-2 [Cary, Melissa]  
 Hopper, Richard #1472-5-3 [Luther, Agnes]  
 Hopper, Richard #1488-3 [1855-1871]  
 Hopper, Richard #1505 [Stewart, Julia E.]  
 Hopper, Richard Dennis [possibly #1487-4]  
 Hopper, Richard G. #1139-2 [1837-1895]  
 Hopper, Richard Harrison #1220g-2-6 [Ross, Cora B. (1) \_\_\_\_\_, Eva or Eva Zula(2)]  
 Hopper, Richard Jacob #888-2 [Van Wagoner, Ellen (Eleanor)]  
 Hopper, Richard Josiah #1139-6-2 [Wilson, Bernice]  
 Hopper, Robert Daniel #998-6 [Vitter, Anna Della (Delia)]  
 Hopper, Robert G. #1220b-6 [10 in 1860, liv. OH]  
 Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327 [Hughes, Ida E.]  
 Hopper, Robert Joseph #1305-6-7 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ruby M.]  
 Hopper, Robert Reading #1211-4-3 [1909-1995]  
 Hopper, Robert R. #1468-7-2 [Stein, Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, Robert Rae #848-7-7 [Storm, Katherine Z.]  
 Hopper, Robert William #998-6-5 [11 in 1920]  
 Hopper, Roland see also Rowland  
 Hopper, Roland Andrews #1403-8 [Fulton, Caroline "Carrie"]  
 Hopper, Roland Inslee #1167-2-7 [Gillette, Kathryn]  
 Hopper, Romaine #1099a-1-3 [Perry, Eliza]  
 Hopper, Rosa #833-8-8 [b. ca. 1873 liv. in 1895]  
 Hopper, Rosa [adopted] #1306-1-1 [Canning, William]  
 Hopper, Rosa #1342-3 [Konkle, Isaac]  
 Hopper, Rosa Estelle #854-8 [Ackerman, James "Alfred"]  
 Hopper, Rosa Teresa #852-1-1 [b. abt. 1852]  
 Hopper, Rowland [Unknown], [Leonard, Mary Jane] see #1466  
 Hopper, Roy see also Hopper, Leroy  
 Hopper, Roy (Dr.) #1171-3-1 [Wright, Myrtle May]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Hopper, Roy [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Gladys] see #1432-1-1  
 Hopper, Roy Cooper #1142-4-1 [Johnson, Irene A.(1), Vanhoven, Marjorie (2)]  
 Hopper, Roy E.#1273-1-2 King, Minnie]  
 Hopper, Roy Nathaniel #1403-5-3 [Hull, Laura Josephine]  
 Hopper, Roy S. #1371-B-1 [1877 -d.bef 1900]  
 Hopper, Russel #1281-A-4 [aka David Russell][Folsom, Elizabeth Emma]  
 Hopper, Russel #1142-7-1 [Keyser, Carrie]  
 Hopper, Russell Irving#1171-1-3 [1881-1903 ]  
 Hopper, Russell R. #848-7-7-1 [1897-1925] see #848-7-6  
 Hopper, "Russell" #996-4-2 [Haney, Margaret]  
 Hopper, Ruth #996-5-3 [Hiser, Raymond]  
 Hopper, Ruth #1409-1-A [Peoples, Amos]  
 Hopper, Ruth Adelaide #1052-A-9 [Macfarlan, John]  
 Hopper, Ruth Emily #1488-1 [1847-1869]  
 Hopper,Ruth J. #1343f-6-1[Starks, Howard Gorham]  
 Hopper, Rynard #1438 [Hopper, Maria #848-1]  
 Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2 [Dunfield, Perry (1), Housch, David (2), Foster, Albert (3)]  
 Hopper, Sadie #841-7-2 [d. unmarried 1965]  
 Hopper, Sallie #948-3 [Markley, Joseph William]  
 Hopper, Sally - see also Sarah  
 Hopper, Sally #1426 [Shearer, Hiram]  
 Hopper, Sally A. #1406-A [Duhling, Milton]  
 Hopper, Sally Ann #847-2 [Estler, Horace]  
 Hopper, Sally Ann #932-3 [Wanamaker, Henry A.]  
 Hopper, Samantha #1406-1 [James, John T.]  
 Hopper, Samuel [black] [b. abt. 1836] see #813  
 Hopper, Samuel #970 [Van Winkle, Matilda]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1220e [Hulings, Mary Ann]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1222 [Winters, Ellen (1), Demarest, Catharine (2), Berdan, Catherine (3)]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1343f-1 [Gorsush, Mary Jane]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1492 [Hosier, Mary Cromwell]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1504-3 [Stever, Florence]  
 Hopper, Samuel #945-1 [Hawkins, Mary Ann]  
 Hopper, Samuel #975-3 [Sadie L. Maguire (1) Juliette \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(2)]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1139-7 [Post, Jennie (Jane)]  
 Hopper, Samuel #1491-5 [Crooks, Elizabeth]  
 Hopper, Samuel B. #1468 [Carlough, Elizabeth (1) Carlough, Margaret Jane,(2)]  
 Hopper, Samuel [black] see #813  
 Hopper, Samuel C. #1472-5-4 [Cooper, Mildred]  
 Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Jr. #1343a-4 [Fritsch, Emma J (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Minnie]  
 Hopper, Samuel Edwin, Sr. #1343a [Sigler, Elizabeth Martha]  
 Hopper, Samuel Elmore [Elmer] #1220e-2 [Powers, Ella]  
 Hopper, Samuel J. #892-1 [b. 1822 - d. 1841]  
 Hopper, Samuel P. #1462-2 [Pitt, Alice]  
 Hopper, Sandford #1281-8 [b. abt. 1856]  
 Hopper, Sara see also Sarah  
 Hopper, Sara Ann #1473-3-3 [Holland, John A.]  
 Hopper, Sarah #439 [Bogert, Peter] see #1007  
 Hopper, Sarah #869 [Holdrum, Nicholas W.]  
 Hopper, Sarah #880 [Carlough, Henry I.]  
 Hopper, Sarah #893 [Cooper, Peter R.]  
 Hopper, Sarah #962 [Johnson, Merrit]  
 Hopper, Sarah #842-5 [Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.)  
 Hopper, Sarah #844-1 Hopper, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(1)  
 Van Gelder, James (2), Ackerman, Isaac (3)]  
 Hopper, Sarah #849-8 [Hopper, Garret A. #971]  
 Hopper, Sarah #848-2-3 [4 in 1850]  
 Hopper, Sarah #1153-4-2 [b. 1866 unmarried in 1920]  
 Hopper, Sarah #1168-1-2 [Romaine, Alfred Tolley]  
 Hopper, Sarah #1450 [Meyer, John].  
 Hopper, Sarah [13/1850-34/1870] #1076a-1 [21 in 1860 /13/1850]  
 Hopper, Sarah "Sally" #836 [Davison, James]  
 Hopper, Sarah Alma #950-2-1 [Walters, James R. (1) Jacobs, Frederick Thomas (2)]  
 Hopper, Sarah Angeline #1403-4 [Wills, William Ward]  
 Hopper, Sarah Ann #832-2 [Pulis, John W.]  
 Hopper, Sarah Ann #852-6 [Banta, Jacob Calvin]  
 Hopper, Sarah Ann #932-3 [Wanamaker, Henry A.]  
 Hopper, Sarah Ann #847-2 [Estler, Horace]  
 Hopper, Sarah Augusta #1162-3 [Brande [Brand], Oreste M. [Erastus]  
 Hopper, Sarah Belle #1220b-8 [ca 1854-1910]  
 Hopper Sarah C. (unknown) [Van Riper, Cornelius] ~see #1200  
 Hopper, Sarah C. #1342-7-1 [b. June 1889 in PA]  
 Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200 [Vreeland, Orrin Swift (1) Briant, William H.(2)]  
 Hopper, Sarah Catherine #1438-3 [Bayard, James (1), Hook, Crines (2)]  
 Hopper, Sarah Cornelia #812-2-2 [d. 1903 unmarried]  
 Hopper, Sarah E. #1076a-2 [Campbell, Edward P.]  
 Hopper, Sarah E. #1342a-4 [Hart, George Edwin]  
 Hopper, Sarah E. #1462-1 [Dickerman Eugene, (1) Sherwood, Abraham Lincoln ["Al"] (2)]  
 Hopper, Sarah "Eliza" #946-2 [b 1845 - d. 1863]  
 Hopper, Sarah "Elizabeth" #847-6-4 [b. 1862 Australia]  
 Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #824-7 [Sperbeck, Charles W.]  
 Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #871-3 [Blauvelt, David Aaron]  
 Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #841-7-2 [d. unmarried 1965]  
 Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #847-6-4 [b. Australia]  
 Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #1497 [Selleck, Silas Wright]  
 Hopper, Sarah Emma #941a-2 [Smalley, James H.]  
 Hopper, Sarah Jane #833-2 [Walker, John Redman]  
 Hopper, Sarah Jane #838-3 [d. unmarried liv. Mich]  
 Hopper, Sarah Jane #1007-8  
 Hopper, Sarah Levina #971-3-4 [1951 liv. OH]  
 Hopper, Sarah Louise #975-1 [Cleaver, Charles]  
 Hopper, Sarah M. #1440 [Doremus, Benjamin J.]  
 Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164 [Zabriskie, Andrew C.]  
 Hopper, Sarah Maria #1071-1-1 [Van Gelder, Garret (1) Carlock, John Nelson (2)]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Sarah Martha - see #1107  
Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6 [Kiersted [Kirstaid], Wilson G.]  
Hopper, Sarah Matilda #1171-2 [Williams, James]  
Hopper, Sarah (Sadie) Terhune #813-9-3 [Halstead, Louis F.]  
Hopper, Sarenda #849-3-6 [b. 1862 -1912]  
Hopper, Schuyler #1135-8 Jacobus, Catherine "Kittie"  
Hopper, Schuyler #1491-2-2 [11 in 1880]  
Hopper, Scott #1407-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ella, or Singletary, Harriet E.]  
Hopper, Scott #941a-7-8 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_Loretta M.]  
Hopper, Serena #1054-6 [Van Emburgh, Walter (Dr.)  
Hopper, Serena Beatrice #971-2-5 [Peckart, Cornelius R.]  
Hopper, Shelby #1220f-4-1 [Mc Neer, Grace (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Kate (2)  
Hopper, Sidney E. #1473-3-4 [1895-1970]  
Hopper, Silas #1313 [Tracy, Emma Louise]  
Hopper, Silas Jaynes #1406-8 [Macy, Vesta Devilla]  
Hopper, Silas Scott 1407-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ella or Singletary, Harriet E.]  
Hopper, Silas J. #1407 [Kelly, Caroline [Cassie]  
Hopper, Sophia #1001 [Herring, Cornelius J.]  
Hopper, Sophia #1115 [Seddon, John]  
Hopper, Sophia #1409-4 [Sharp, George R.]  
Hopper, Sophia #824-4 [d. unmarried in 1918]  
Hopper, Sophia #932-7 [Doremus, George A.]  
Hopper, Sophia #1153-3 [Sturr, Isaac]  
Hopper, Sophia #891-4-2 [Bogert, John Albert Jr.]  
Hopper, Sophia #1100-5-1 [Westhoff, Robert]  
Hopper, Sophia [possibly]#1409a [Paine, Charles Henry]  
Hopper, Sophronia #1311-1 [Henry, Charles Seton]  
Hopper, Spencer Demarest #973-3-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Ethel]  
Hopper, Stacey P. #847-7 [Nix Toosh, Emily]  
Hopper, Stanley#1472-5-5 [Babcock, Dorothy K.]  
Hopper, Stanley Hamilton #1167-2-3 [1865-1919]  
Hopper, Stanley M. #950-2-3 [Hawkins, Olive Ethel]  
Hopper, States [prob.] #855 [d. 1837]  
Hopper, Stella #863-4-4 [Benjamin, Joseph]  
Hopper, Stella #955-1-4 [Piper, Harry (1) Kempton, Herbert]  
Hopper, Stella E. #1220b-7-3 [aka Stella E. Riley] [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_ Wirsch (1), Boyer, Emerson E.(2)]  
Hopper, Stephen # unknown [11 in 1870 in IL] see #1466  
Hopper, Stephen #828-1 [Smith, Mary Susan]  
Hopper, Stephen D.#1081 [Denman, Mary(1) Tant, Lydia A.(Mrs. Leadbeater) (2)  
Hopper, Stephen G. #1076 [Stryker, Mary B.]  
Hopper, Stephen Gerret #1076-1-1 [Ray, Anna F.]  
Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995 [Bogert, Maria (1) Hall, Catherine (2)]  
Hopper, Stephen H. #1068 [Grauenteen /Gravestein/ Groustine, Lucy Eliza ]  
Hopper, Steven W. #832-7-3 [Durling, Mary T.]  
Hopper, Susan #1427 [Manley, Lyman W. (1), Howard, Nehemiah (2)]  
Hopper, Susan #833-9 [Liston, Albert]  
Hopper, Susan #852-7 [Barton, Andrew D.]  
Hopper, Susan #847-6-6 [b. 1865 Australia][DeAbel, William James]  
Hopper, Susan #1220f-4-4 [Ott, William J.]  
Hopper, Susan Ann #863-3 [b. 1829 - d. unmarried 1904]  
Hopper, Susan Ann #1409-1-3 [Filloon, John Alvin (1), (div) Chase, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(div)]  
Hopper, Susan Vreeland #847-8 [d. unmarried 1918 in MA]  
Hopper, Susanna "Susie" #841-7-4 [Sinnack, Jasper Nelson]  
Hopper, Susannah #1343c [Peters, George W.]  
Hopper, Susannah A. #952 [Davy, Jesse Otis Dr.]  
Hopper, Sylvester #1463-A [Waller, Josephine]  
Hopper, Sylvester Pelton #1462-2-4 [Lydon, Katie (1) Hertzell, Helen (2)]  
Hopper, Teatyee #868 [Forshee, William M.]  
Hopper, Temperance #1425 [Slawson, Silas Nash]  
Hopper, Theodora #1311-3-4 [24 in 1930]  
Hopper, Theodore F. #1171-6 [Glass, Mary E.]  
Hopper, M. Theresa M. [#1468-A Leibesberger, Augustus]  
Hopper, Thomas #950-3 [possibly Lewis, Mattie]  
Hopper, Thomas #1254-7 [Wellman, Catherine Ann]  
Hopper, Thomas #1342a [Gibson, Elizabeth]  
Hopper, Thomas #832-A-5 [B. 1869 -not with mother in 1880]  
Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 [Decker, Emeline (1), Ladd, Elvira, C (2)]  
Hopper, Thomas A. #832-A [Ward, Jane]  
Hopper, Thomas Banta #840-4 [d. 1855, unm.]  
Hopper, Thomas E. #1463-5-6 [Meyn, Minnie M.]  
Hopper, Thomas G. #1097-2 [Terhune, Caroline Lavinia]  
Hopper, Thomas Harrison #1342-E [Robenolt, MaryJane [Jennie]  
Hopper, Thomas Harrison #1342-E-1 [Campbell, Genevieve (Jennie) Blanche]  
Hopper, Thomas Lindsay #1281-9-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Louise]  
Hopper, Thomas Moffet #1463-5 [Stock, Elizabeth .(1). Covert,Idella (2)]  
Hopper, Thomas Mandeville #1211-4 [Washburn, Mary]  
Hopper, Thomas Banta (Dr.) #840-1-3 [Burr, Margaret (Mrs. Marker)]  
Hopper, Thomas T. (Dr.) #1207-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Anna Maria]  
Hopper, Thomas V. #1076-1-3 [b. 25 Jul 1889]  
Hopper, Thomas Washburn #1211-4-2 [Miner, Helene White]  
Hopper, Tillie #1168-1-8 [1871-1908]  
Hopper, Tunis Henry #992-2 [Storms, Catherine [Cassie] E.]  
Hopper, Uarda Alberta #1219-1 [Rice, Ralston Fredrick (1), Giger, Robert Anton]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, Uriah Van Riper #1142-2-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_  
d.1906 married] \_\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Bessie (Mrs. Turner) (2), \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_,  
Marie E.]
- Hopper, Vera H. #1403-5-5 [9 in 1900] Hopper, William #840-2-2 [Coats, Imogene]
- Hopper, Vernon Nathaniel #1403-8-2 [Rangel,  
Josephine (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Edith)] Hopper, William #848-2-2 [16 in 1860]
- Hopper, Versa - see Hopper, Anniversary Hopper, William #847-6-8 [b. 1876 Australia]
- Hopper, Violet #1463-9-2 [Rothwell or Rotland, Alfred] Hopper, William #891-3-9 [Blauvelt, Adele]
- Hopper, Virginia #1302-4-1 [Myline, John M. Jr.] Hopper, William #1007-3 [1820-1840]
- Hopper, Vivian "Orrell Wirt" #1403-8-3 [36 in 1920] Hopper, William #1472-5-6 [De Long, Mabel]
- Hopper, W. Forrest [Forest] #946-1-3 [1881- 1898] Hopper, William #1220b-2 [John W. 15 in 1850/ William  
24 in 1860/ John Wm.34 in 1870/ Wm in 1880 -  
pos. m. \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Carrie ]
- Hopper, Walter #1473-3-1 [Lines, Lula May] Hopper, William (of Jersey City in 1917)- see #1108b-7
- Hopper, Walter #828-4 [Huylar [Van Orden],Ada T.] Hopper, William A. #833 [Van Cleve (Cleef), Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Walter #1205-5 [Rafter, Margaret] Hopper, William A. #863-4 [Bush, Rebecca (1)  
Bodner, Sarah J. [Mrs. Stephens](2), Bodner,  
Phebe Ann (3)]
- Hopper, Walter #1273-1-1 [35 in 1930] Hopper, William A. #864 [Winter, Hannah]
- Hopper, Walter A. #1108-4 [b. abt 1836] Hopper, William A. #865-3 [Smith, Catherine Jane]
- Hopper, Walter A. #1108-3-3 [Hahn, Christine] Hopper, William A. #876-1 [Winters, Deby Ellen]
- Hopper, Walter Abram #1273-1-1 [b. 1895] Hopper, William A. #833-8-6 [Montanya, Ellen]
- Hopper, Walter C. #848-7-5 [1866-1934 unm.] Hopper, William Ackerman #840-9 [Fredricks, Anna]
- Hopper, Walter D. #832-B-5 Weller,Francis] Hopper, William Alonzo #824-6-1 [Michaelis, Caroline  
(Carrie)]
- Hopper, Walter Everett #840-B-4 [Crum, Maude Eliz.] Hopper, William Armstrong #1255-3-4 [21 in 1920]
- Hopper, Walter Garry. #968-4-2 [Aitschion, Marion M.] Hopper, William B. #1403-8-1 [b. abt. 1873, liv. 1910]
- Hopper, Walter Scott #995-4 [Bogert,Lillian H.] Hopper, William Bradford #1039a-4-2 [Smith, Grace M.]
- Hopper, Walter Z. #1220f-2-1[1869-1936.] Hopper, William Clarke #932-4 [Price, Josephine [Mrs.  
Merrit]
- Hopper, Ward #1468-6-4 [1911-1977] Hopper, William Clarken (Dr.) #1212-1 [Donovan, Alice]
- Hopper, Warren Andrew #1160-2-4 [Ackerman, Sadie  
M.] Hopper, William Clarken. #1212-1-3 [1911-1988 liv.  
CA]
- Hopper, Warren D. #1409-1 [Stephens, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, (1)  
Hall, Mary Etta (2)] Hopper, William Clinton #1108-2-1 [O'Connell, Frances]
- Hopper, Warren J. #1499-5-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Grace] Hopper, William D. #1039-1 [Ackerman, Catherine M.  
#969-2]
- Hopper, Washington "Irving" #1142-2-5 [1884-1921] Hopper, William E. #832-7-7 [Struble, Sarah J.]
- Hopper,Wesley #1192-3 [b. 1850] Hopper, William Edward #1081-1-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Anna]
- Hopper, Wesley #1379 [Olds, Jerusha] Hopper, William Edward Reid #1486-5-5 [Martin,  
Adelaide]
- Hopper, Whitfield Steven #832-7-3 [Durling, Mary T.] Hopper, William G. #995-8 [Voorhis, Anna B.]
- Hopper, Whittaker (Rev.) #1073-2-3 [b. 1867] Hopper, William G. #1076-4 [Weidlich, Sophia]
- Hopper, Willard Neil #941a-7-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Nellie] Hopper, William Garret #1073-1a-6 [Sherwood, Lotta]
- Hopper, Willard #1220f-e-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Gladys] Hopper, William H. #950 [Maddux [Maddox], Comfort]
- Hopper, William #unknown [6 in 1860 in IL] see #1466 Hopper, William H. #851-2 [Stagg, Cornelia]
- Hopper, William #1076-3-6 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth] Hopper, William H. #1108-1 [Warring, Minerva]
- Hopper, William #1119 [Zabriskie, Maria] Hopper, William H. #1462-4 [Best, Sarah (Sadie)  
(1),Kittridge, Mable (2) Walker, Edith A. P. (3)
- Hopper, William #1220i [Cary, Martha A.(1)  
\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (2)] Hopper, William H. #945-1-2 [Johnson, Clara H.]
- Hopper, William #1255 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth (probably  
1), Gardner, Lizzie , 2)] Hopper, William H. #1039-4-1 [Wanamaker, Anna  
Augusta]
- Hopper, William #1342a-2 [Bartow, Mary Ann (1),  
Kidder, Alfreda (2)] Hopper, William Henry #1275 [Munro (Monroe), Anna]
- Hopper, William [son of #998-2-2] Hopper, William Henry #1342-9 [8 in 1860]
- Hopper, William #828-3 [liv. Kansas in 1923] Hopper, William Henry #1342-e-2 [d. 1897]
- Hopper, William #879-5 [Van Ness, Irene] Hopper, William Henry #1462-5-1 [De Vluschouwer,  
Jennie]
- Hopper, William #995-3-3 [Headen, Nell] Hopper, William Henry #1162-1-1 [Lord, Esther]
- Hopper, William #955-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth possibly  
Dun, Elizabeth] Hopper, William Hiram #1220f-4 [Summers, Christina  
[Tena] (1)Wise, Mary [Mrs. Price (2)]
- Hopper, William #1039b-1 [7 lin. NY in 1850]
- Hopper, William #1087-1 [3 in 1870]
- Hopper, William #1255-3 [Doughty, Alice M.]
- Hopper, William #832-B-2 [Freeland, Maria] widr. in  
1900
- Hopper, William #833-5-4 [Tittle, Cecelia J. (1),

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hopper, William J. #1052-1-4 [Sherwood, Carrie (1) Ackerman, Myra] see also #992-2-2
- Hopper, William John (Rev.) #1487-5 [John, Rosella]
- Hopper, William Johnson #1061-3-2 [Iserman, Melissa]
- Hopper, William L., Jr. #1463-9-3 [4 in 1930]
- Hopper, William Leonard #1463-9 [Ritter, Salome (1) Ariell, Margaret (2), Summers, Henrietta (3), Stark, Clara (4)]
- Hopper, William Martin #1132-6-1 [Enterkin, Jean]
- Hopper, William Mercer #955-3-3 [Headen, Nell ]
- Hopper, William Paul #1160-2-1 [Costello, Kate (1) Evans, Nellie (2)]
- Hopper, William Russell #1468-F-3 [Slater, Stella]
- Hopper, William Schuyler #812-6 [d. 1879 unmarried]
- Hopper, William Schuyler #812-7-6 [Bogert, Alberta R.]
- Hopper, William "Shelby" #1220f-4-1 [Mc Neer, Grace (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Kate (2)]
- Hopper, William V. #852-B-2 [Mager, Josephine T.]
- Hopper, William W. #1385 [Pond, Helen M.(1) Zeimmer, Sarah E.]
- Hopper, William W. #875-3 [pos. \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hester]
- Hopper, William Ward #1135-2-1 [1879-1968 lived RI]
- Hopper, William Ward #832-A-1 [Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth]
- Hopper, Willis W. #1372-3 [Ewing, Florence D.]
- Hopper, Willy #1192-3 [4/12 in 1850]
- Hopper, Willy #1305-6-5 [11 in 1900]
- Hopper, Wilminnie #1076-4-2 [b. 10 Aug 1902 Brooklyn]
- Hopper, Wilson #963-2 [b. abt. 1856-57 in OH]
- Hopper, Winifred #1463-9-1 [b. abt 1905 NJ]
- Hopper, Winifred #1499-5-2 [Bartilucci, Vincent]
- Hopper, Winifred Belle #1068-5-1(1888-1925 unmarried)
- Hopper, Winifred G. #1054-9-7 [Germinasi, James]
- Hoppner, Betty [Fritsch, George, Beck, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1343a-4
- Horn, Edward Hunsacker [Conner, Helen Emma #1139-6-1-1] see #1139-6
- Horn, Edward Paul [Dunn, Ruth Ann] see #1139-6
- Horn, Louise [Hopper, George William #975-4]
- Horn, William O. [Hopper, Katharine #852-1-3]
- Horne, Charles Edward [Quackenbush, Deborah Ann] See #972-2
- Horne, Herbert - see #972-2
- Hosey, Eliza Jane [Quackenbush, Corines. A.] see #995-6
- Hosier, Annie #1506-3 [18 in 1880]
- Hosier, Benjamin Burling [Cromwell, Anna] see #1492 and #1506
- Hosier, Benjamin Franklin [Hopper, Catherine M. #1506]
- Hosier, Benjamin Franklin, Jr #1506-4[15 in 1880]
- Hosier, Effie #1506-2 [Isaacs, Henry H.]
- Hosier, Mary Cromwell [Hopper, Samuel #1492]
- Hosier, William Norbert #1506-1 [Ogden, Adele Baker]
- Houch, David [Hopper, Sabra Emma #1343a-2 ]
- Houseman, Maria [Van Houten, Cornelius Areyaen] see #1144
- Hovey, Charles W. [Hopper, Rachel Ann #838-2]
- Hovey, Charles L. #838-2-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Georgia (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Abbey.]
- Hovey, Frank #838-2-3 [Lewis, Mary G.]
- Hovey, Henry #838-2-1 [liv. Mich. aka Oliver Henry]
- Hovey, Oliver "Henry" #838-2-1 [Clark, Myrtle May]
- Howard, Alice [Smith, John] see #828-1
- Howard, Ann [Hopper, Cornelius #1196]
- Howard, Ella Medora [Winters, George W. #829-1]
- Howard, George [Card, Harriet] see #833-8
- Howard, John [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Jane] see #1196
- Howard, Nehemiah [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Harriet (1) Hopper, Susan (2) #1427]
- Howell, Harriet E. [Hopper, Andrew Jackson #872-1] liv. CA
- Howell, Samuel [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Christina] see #872-1
- Howerton, Anna M.] see #941a-7-2 [Gray, Wesley S. ]
- Howland, Emily [Hopper, Raymond M. #1211-1-2 ]
- Hucksucker, Zoranda (Zorie) A. [Hopper, George W. #1409-5]
- Hudson, Caroline [Coleman, William E. #1472-1-1]
- Huetter, Victoria [Gaugler, Edward] see #881-1-3
- Huffman, James D. [Dunfield, Eliza M. #1343a-2-2]
- Hughes, Benjamin B. [Kline, Emma or Margaret #963b-3]
- Hughes, Ida E. [Hopper, Robert Imlay #1327]
- Hughes, Robert S. [Wood, Elizabeth] see #1327
- Hujus, Anna [Hopper, Clarence #1281-4-5]
- Hulings, Mary Ann [Hopper, Samuel #1220e]
- Hulings, Samuel [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ann] see #1220e
- Hull, Catherine [Hopper, Stephen Goetschius #995]
- Hull, Charlotte Louisa [Larned, Edward Stuart #1167-1-2 ]
- Hull, Harriet E. [Lyon, James J.] see #1220f-1
- Hull, Laura Josephine [Hopper, Roy Nathaniel #1403-5-3 ]
- Humphrey, Edwin C. [Hopper, Mary Ella or Ella M. #852-4-2]
- Hunt, Catherine "Kate" [Hopper, Charles #843-1-1]
- Hunt, Marshall [Rude, Margaret Bogert #828-2-4]
- Hunter, Catharina (Kate) A. [Pulis, Peter #832-2-2 ]
- Hunter, Eugene A. - step son of #1209-1
- Hunter, Jesse Walton [Smith, Venita Beatrice] see #1209-1
- Hunter, Maxwell C. step son of #1209-1
- Hunter, Venita [Taylor \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1209-1
- Hurlburt~ see Hurlbutt
- Hurlbutt, Carrie G. #833-7-1 [1861-1878]
- Hurlbutt, George [b. IA abt. 1856-57] see #833-7
- Hurlbutt, Joel [Weed, Charlotte] see #833-7
- Hurlbutt, Warren P. [Tilton, Caroline (1), Hopper, Catherine #833-7 (2)]
- Hurlbutt, Walter Harry #833-7-4 [Lockwood, Addie Susan, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Estella]
- Hurlbutt, William #833-7-2 [1865-1891]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Hurdle, Blanche #1403-7-1[Edmundson (Edmonson), Fritz. J. ]
- Hurdle, Thomas J. [Hopper, Clarinda (Clara) Alice #1403-7]
- Huson, Hiram A. [Dempsey, Edwina #1496-1]
- Hustis, Harriet M. [Travis, Richard Hopper (Rev.) #1486-2]
- Hutchinson, Galen Otis Sr. [McCall, Doris Kathleen (aka Katherine) #1463-C-1 ]
- Hutchison, James C. [Hopper, Edith F. #1108b-7-2]
- Huyler, Ada T. Van Orden; [Hopper, Walter #828-4 ]
- Huyler, Benjamin W. [17 in 1910] step-son of #828-4
- Huyler, Eliza Jane [Hopper David N. #879-4, Francisco, Peter Allen (2)]
- Huyler, Eva Anna #1100-3-2 [d. 1866]
- Huyler, Eveline [Haring, William Van Dalsen #1145-3]
- Huyler, George [Jackson, Lydy Asher] see #879-4
- Huyler, George [Hopper, Jane #1100-3]
- Huyler, Peter [Naugle [Nagel], Catherine] see #1100-3
- Huyler, John Henry #1100-3-1 [Post, Anna Augusta]
- Huyler, William [Van Orden, Ada] see #828-4
- Hyatt, Elmer [Kehoe, Lucy #833-1-C]
- Hyde, Julia E. [Hopper, John A. #1099-5]
- Hyams, Albert [Hopper, Minnie Alice #1220f-1-4 ]
- Inscho, Emily J. [Hopper, Edward C. #1372 (1), Smith, \_\_\_?\_\_(2)]
- Inslee, John [Willis, Catrina] see #1167
- Inslee, Margaret Pile [Hopper, Andrew (Rev.) #1167]
- Isaacs, Henry H. [Hosier, Effie #1506-2 ]
- Isaacs, Samuel Hopper - see #1506-2
- Iserman, Melissa [Hopper, William Johnson #1061-3-2]
- Ivichievich, Frank D. [Brough, Catherine J. #1305-3-3]
- Jack, Josephine T. [Demarest, John Henry #1437-8]
- Jack, Mary M. [Harris, Charles Murray] see #1401-2
- Jackson, Lydy Asheer [Huyler, George] see #879-4
- Jackson, Mary [Doremus, John P. [ see #1108b-1
- Jacobs, Isaac [Trevillion, Ida Pearl] see #1039a-5-9
- Jacobs, Zeva [Hopper, Andrew Jackson #1039a-5-9]
- Jacobus, Amelia, [Hopper, Jesse #1111]
- Jacobus, Catherine "Kittie" [Hopper, Schuyler #1135-8]
- Jacobus, Cornelius R. [Hopper, Ann #1109, Hopper Elizabeth #unknown] see #1135-3
- Jacobus, Elizabeth [Earl (Earle), Benjamin] see #1109
- Jacobs, Frederick Thomas [Hopper Sarah Alma #950-2-1]
- Jacobus, Jane #1109-2 [b. abt.1839]
- Jacobus, John N. [Stagg, Margaret A.] see #1135-8
- Jacobus, Nancy Meade [Hogencamp, William] see #1131
- James, Aaron [Brown, Eliza] see #1406-1
- James, Aaron Thomas (Rev.) #1406-1-6 [Beherns, Nellie]
- James, Andy (Rev.) #1406-1-B [Griffith, Hazel Blanche]
- James, Anselm Parsons #1406-1-4 [Hall, Minnie]
- James, Edward Ola [Hopper, Clara A/#1403-B-2 ]
- James, Emma #1406-1-9 [24 in 1910]
- James, Eliza A. #1406-1-2 [12 in 1880]
- James, Harlan #1406-1-7 [Roster, Ida]
- James, Harrison (Harry) Houston #1406-1-A [Warriner, Mabel Fances]
- James, Leota #1406-1-5 [23 in 1900]
- James, Marvin Hopper #1406-1-1 [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Huldah]
- James, Mary Adelaide [Sturr, Garret Hopper #1153-3-3 ]
- James, Mary "Leota " #1406-1-5 [23 in 1900]
- James, John T. [Hopper, Samantha #1406-1]
- James, Lena B. #1406-1-8 [16 in 1900]
- James, Lucius #1406-1-3 [Page, Minnie]
- James, Richard [Dodd, Elma #1083-3]
- James, Roy "Harlan" #1406-1-7 [Roster, Ida]
- James, William Edgar #1406-1-C [Gurthie, Ethel Marie]
- Jaycox, Hattie [Hopper, Hartman V. #1099a-1-1]
- Jehn, Anna [Kline, Edwin (Edward) A. #963b-1
- Jenkins, John H. [Harrison, Martha Emma #1220b-1-3 ]
- Jenkins, Phebe Ann [Hopper, William A. #863-4]
- Jenks, Josephine [Paulison, Christian #1309-1]
- Jennings, Francis M. [Norvell, Mary E. #1498-2 ]
- Jennings, Grace [Hopper, Adrian V. #1463-5-3]
- Jersey, Abraham, [Demarest, Hannah] see #1283
- Jersey, Abram B. [Benson, Ann M. #830-6 ]
- Jersey, Grietje [Perry, Peter] see #867
- Jersey, Hannah A. [Hopper, Isaac A. #894]
- Jersey, Hannah [Eckerson, Abram T. #1283]
- Jersey, Henry [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Matilda] see #894
- Jersey, John A. [Hopper, Rachel #1283]
- Jersey, John I. Jr, [Hopper, Adaline #1284]
- Jersey, John I. Sr, [Durie, Mary] see #1284
- Jersey, John Nelson [11 in 1880]- see #1284
- Jersey, Margaret [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2
- Jersey, Margaret I. Demarest [Hopper, Abraham I. #895-1]
- Jersey, Minnie Sylvia [ 6 in 1880]- see #1284
- Jersey, Susannah see #895-1
- Jersey, William H.#1284-1 [Van Orden, Rachel A.#1074-4]
- John, Lewis [Schwartz, Eleanor Elizabeth] see #1487-5
- John, Rosella [Hopper, William J. (Rev.) #1487-5]
- Johnson, Alden Charles [Hopper, Mary J. #1342-e-4 ]
- Johnson, Alice #963-1 [Bennett, Abner F.]
- Johnson, Alta Ethel #945-5-5 [Dunn, Harry Emmit]
- Johnson Ann [Storms, States J.] see #992-2 and #1073-6
- Johnson, Barbara [Hopper, Lewis Dee (Rev.) #1487-5-4]
- Johnson, Bessie #945-5-6 [Davis, James C.]
- Johnson, Calvin #962-1 [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Almyra]
- Johnson, Carrie #951-2 [Markley, Jacob]
- Johnson, Charles [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah] see #946
- Johnson, Charles [Corby, Rebecca] see #945-5
- Johnson, Charles Edgar #945-5-4 [Reed, Irena]
- Johnson, Christopher Columbus. [Hopper, Joanna F.#951]
- Johnson, Clara H. [Hopper, William H. #945-1-2]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Johnson, Edith Octavia [Hopper, George Washington, Sr. #1081-1]
- Johnson, Eliza [Storms, States J.] see #992-2
- Johnson, Emily [b. abt. 1856] see #962
- Johnson, Emmet Estell #963-5 [Markley, Maggie]
- Johnson, Emory E. [Hopper, Anna Elizabeth #1403-B-1]
- Johnson, Frances A. [Ernsberger, Jesse O. #653-1]
- Johnson, George [b. abt. 1858] see #962
- Johnson, Henry Oliver #963-3 [Shaw, Sally L.]
- Johnson, Irene A. [Hopper, Roy Cooper #1142-4-1]
- Johnson, James Oliver [Hopper, Mary A. #963]
- Johnson, Jennie #963-6 [Davidson, Alden Emerson]
- Johnson, Jephtha [Estell, Martha] see #948, #951, #961, #962, and #963
- Johnson, John [Cox, Sarah] see #945-2
- Johnson, John [Anderson, Eva] see #1081-1
- Johnson, Louisa [Hopper, Aaron #946]
- Johnson, Lucinda [Hopper, Jacob Voorhees (Rev.) #941a]
- Johnson, Marthena [16 in 1920] see #1282-1
- Johnson, Merrit [Hopper, Sarah #962 (1), Kyle, Nancy A. (2)]
- Johnson, Miriam [Hopper, Abraham #948]
- Johnson, Ogden E. #951-1 [Whittaker, Estella]
- Johnson, Rebecca [Weed, Joseph ] see #833-6
- Johnson, Rebecca A. [Hopper, Garret H. #961, (1) Bennet, Morris (2)]
- Johnson, Richard M. [Van Blarcom, Elizabeth #1282-1-2]
- Johnson, Susan [Hopper, James Van Orden #1061-3]
- Johnson, Theodore [Hopper, Elizabeth #945-2]
- Johnson, Valora #945-5-3 [b. Sep 1880]
- Johnson, Van Reusalin [Hopper, Catherine #945-5]
- Johnson, Webster Clayton #963-4 [Shaw, Kizzie]
- Johnson, William [Stevens, Maria] see #1061-3
- Johnston, Arthur #941a-3-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Adele S.]
- Johnston, David H. [Hopper, Julia #941a-3]
- Johnston, Frank #941a-3-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Bonnie]
- Jollie, Walter P. [Kortright, Rebecca #842-3-4]
- Jones, Elizabeth Augusta [Blauvelt, Peter Isaac #1170-3]
- Jones, Evan [Hopper, Jerusha A. #832-7-5]
- Jones, Frances [Hopper, John "Cooper" #1222-1-1]
- Jones, George Floyd [Many, Jeanette (Nettie)] see #1295-4
- Jones, George W. [Hopper, Eugenia Amelia #941a-5]
- Jones, Nettie [Miller, Chester William #1403-3-C]
- Jones, Ray Bennett #941a-5-2 [Baker, Rosamond B.] liv. CA
- Jones, Sarah E. [Marcus, Warren H.] #14952 []
- Jones, Simeon [Starkey, Dorothea] see #941a-5
- Jones, Voorhis Hopper #941a-5-1 [1872-1942]
- Josselyn, Kate Henvaux [Martin, Jacob William Jr. (aka Martin, William J. #941b-1)]
- Joy, Clevia #1403-C-1 [21 in 1900]
- Joy, Frank E. [Hopper, Ehta [Effie] Sylvia #1403-C]
- Joy, Patience [Hopper, Myron Lambert #1403-B]
- Joy, Ross Rudolph #1403-C-3 [Stevens, Edith J.]
- Joy, Steven [Heryford, Mary Ann] see #1403-B and #1403-C]
- Judson, Paul [Slocum, Isla #1375-1-2]
- Jungbluth, Edward [Hopper, Alicia A. #1504-2]
- Jungbluth, John Henry [Hauser, Margaret] see #1504-1
- Jungblutt - see Jungbluth
- Jurriance, Annetje [Brinkerhoff, Cornelius George] see #1143
- Kabaline, Margaret Ann [Hopper Charles #1281-A]
- Kaberle, Martha Anna [Hopper, John Cooper (or W.) #852-B-3]
- Kane, James [Sherlock, Katherine (Katie) #1438-2-1]
- Kapral, George [Van Houten, Gladys #1462-7-7]
- Kaufmann, Sarah [Duhling, William] see #1406-A
- Keel, Addie - see #945-3-2
- Keel, Florence - see #945-3-2
- Keel, Forest - see #945-3-2
- Keel, John J. [Hopper, Anna #945-3-2]
- Keener, Walter N. [Duhling, Ruth #1406-2 []]
- Kedney [Kidney] Susan [Hagerman, Henry Brazier #1057-5]
- Kehoe, Ann (Nancy) #833-1-6 [9 in 1850]
- Kehoe, Edward #833-1-D [13 in 1870]
- Kehoe, Elizabeth #833-1-4 [Chapman, James C.]
- Kehoe, James Edward #833-1-D [13 in 1870]
- Kehoe, Jane #833-1-9 [b.1846/unm, 1920]
- Kehoe, John #833-1-3 [Westwood, Sarah]
- Kehoe, Lucy #833-1-C [Hyatt, Elmer]
- Kehoe, Mary #833-1-A [Chapman, Peter Cole]
- Kehoe, Nancy (Ann) #833-1-6 [9 in 1850]
- Kehoe, Patrick [Hopper, Mary Ann #833-1]
- Kehoe, Sarah #833-1-1 [40 in 1880]
- Kehoe, Theresa #833-1-B [b. 1851 unm. 1910]
- Kehoe, Thomas #833-1-5 [Dornan, Sarah Agnes]
- Kehoe, William #833-1-2 [35 in 1870]
- Keinborts, Clarence, step-son of #1409-6
- Keinborts, Ellen Mrs. [Hopper Charles H. #1409-6]
- Keinborts, Martha, step-dau of #1409-6
- Keinborts, Mary, step dau of #1409-6
- Keinborts, William, step son of #1409-6
- Keldnich - see Geldnich
- Keller, Edward [Froxell, Rosanna] see #840-6
- Keller, Marie [Hopper, Charles E. #1462-2-3]
- Keller, Mary [Hopper, Benjamin W. #840-6]
- Kelly, Alexander [Cox, Rachel ] see #941b
- Kelly, Caroline [Cassie] [Hopper, Silas J. #1407 (1), Southwick, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(2)]
- Kelly, Cyrel [Folsom, Abigail] see #1407
- Kelly, Daniel C. [Crosley, Anna (1), Hopper, Catherine #941b]
- Kelly, Donald M. #995-9-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret]
- Kelly, Elizabeth (Lizzie) M #941b-3. [Fream, Banks, T. (1) Collamer, Louis S. (2)]
- Kelly, Garret #941b-2 [22 in 1870]
- Kelly, George Gersham [Hopper, Ella May #995-9]
- Kelly, Jack A. #995-9-1 [b. 1901, div. in 1930]
- Kelly, Lawrence W. [Hopper, Hazel #1073-7-9]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Kelly, Levi [Cahill, Mary] see #863-6  
 Kelly, Marietta (Mary E.), [Hopper, Andrew A. #863-6]  
 Kelly, Merritt #941b-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth]  
 Kelly, Sarah [step dau. of #941b-2 /17 in 1860]  
 Kemble, Sarah (Sally) [Vanderhoff, Moses, Hopper, Jacob A. #839]  
 Kemble, William [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Catherine] see #839  
 Kempton, Herbert [Hopper, Stella #955-1-4]  
 Kendall, Addie #945-8-3 [18 in 1900]  
 Kendall, Carrie #945-8-2 [Tharp, Silas P.]  
 Kendall, Charles Coy [Hopper, Elizabeth #840-8-1]  
 Kendall, Florence Marjorie #945-8-5 [d. unm. 1963]  
 Kendall, James W. [Lewellen, Ida #945-3-1]  
 Kendall, John [Derm, Addie] see #945-8  
 Kendall, John M. [Hopper, Martha Ella "Ellen" #945-8]  
 Kendall, Joshua H. (Dr.) #945-8-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Marie]  
 Kendall, Pearl #945-8-4 [Bennett, Lula B.]  
 Kennedy, Eliza Jane [Hopper, Edward #1491]  
 Kennedy, Ida M. [Hopper, Frank Myron #1403-5-2]  
 Kennedy, Mary J. [Barnes, John J.] see #1171-1-1  
 Kenney - see Kinney  
 Kenney, Minnie [3 in 1900] see #1281-3  
 Kenney, William [Hopper, Hattie #1281-3-2 ]  
 Kensted (Kiersted), Wilson [Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6]  
 Kent, Levi [Hopper, Caroline Elenor #843-1-4]  
 Kenyon, George Riley [Love, Mary #827-2]  
 Kern, Emma Marie [Hopper, Michael #1196-1-3]  
 Kerr, William D. [Van Orden, Ellen #1061-6-1]  
 Keyser, Carrie [Hopper, Russel #1142-7-1 (1), Gee, William (2)]  
 Kidder, Alfreda [Hopper, William #1342a-2]  
 Kidder, Richard [Mason, Angelina] see #1342a-2  
 Kidney [Kedney] Susan [Hagerman, Henry Brazier #1057-5]  
 Kienborts - ~ see Keimborts  
 Kierstead, Jacob [Post, Eliza E.] see #971-6  
 Kierstead, Mabel #971-6-2 [1891-1951]  
 Kierstead, Wilson [Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie] #971-6]  
 Kierstead, Wilson Hopper #971-6-3 [Marvin, Harte]  
 Keithley, Susannah [Walts, John] see #1220f  
 Kilan, Laura R. [Hopper, Frank #945-1-4]  
 Killen, Sarah [Best, James] see #1462-4  
 Kimble - see also Kemble  
 Kimble [Kimball], Catherine [Card, Charles] see #833-8  
 Kimble, Loretta "Rheta" [Coombs, Thomas Edgar #1094-7]  
 Kinner, Eva [Harris, Albert] see #945-6-2  
 King, Anna Louisa [Estler, William #847-2-3]  
 King, Catherine [Costello, Patrick] see #1160-2-1  
 King, Catherine B. [8 in 1930] ~ see #1139-A  
 King, Charles [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Abbie] see #1108b-1  
 King, Charles Clark #1108b-1-1 [Carpenter, Martha Daisy]  
 King, Edgar [Townsend, Madeline] see #1061-5-4  
 King, John M. [Banta, Mary Eleanor #1139-A-1 ]  
 King, John M. Jr. [7 in 1930] ~ see #1139-A  
 King, Minnie [Hopper, Roy E. #1273-1-2]  
 King, Nellie M. [Hopper, Harold #1171-3-2 ]  
 King, Roland Townsend [Hopper, Minnie Louise #1061-5-4]  
 King, Sophia [9 in 1855] see #1108b-1  
 King, William Robert [Hopper, Lucretia #1108b-1]  
 King, W. R. [10 in 1855] see #1108b-1  
 Kingsbury, Mary [Demarest, James Hervey, Jr. #842-5-1]  
 Kingsly, Dan (Rev.) [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]  
 Kingston, Ida Belle [McKenney, Franklin Paul #881-2-1]  
 Kinman, Bertha May [Hopper, Asa Earl #1403-5-5]  
 Kinney, Edward, [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Rachel] see #1173-1  
 Kinney, Maggie; Hopper, [Nicholas Demarest #1173-1]  
 Kinsey, Deborah [Hopper, Albert James #854-2]  
 Kinsley, John [Mavis, Anna] see #1463-8  
 Kinsley, Wilhelmena (Minnie) [Hopper, Peter E. #1463-8]  
 Kinter, Mary [Terhune, Alfred #1160-1-1]  
 Kip - see also Kipp  
 Kip, Antie [Demarest, Johannes] see #889  
 Kip, Cornelius N. [Demarest, Christina] see #930  
 Kip Jannetje (Jane) [Bogert, Albert A.] ~ see #964  
 Kip, Margaret [Peggy] [Hopper, Garret J. #930]  
 Kipp, Ellen [Myers, John G., (1) Banta, Henry W., (2) Hopper, Dr. Abraham (3) #812]  
 Kipp, Henry [Brown, Mary Louise] see #840-B  
 Kipp, Henry (Dr.) [Zabriskie, Hester/Ester see #812]  
 Kipp, Ida May [Hopper, Levi J. #840-B ]  
 Kirk, Martha [Post, Jeremiah #832-5-1]  
 Kirk, Nellie [Hopper, John Jacob #813-6-2]  
 Kistingler, Elisabeth [Hopper, Orion Chester #1236-1-1]  
 Kittridge, George W. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_. Margaret A.] see #1462-4  
 Kittridge, Mable [Hopper, William H. #1462-4]  
 Kleeb, Arthur William [Hopper, Ethel #1409-1-9]  
 Klein, Augusta Adelaide see ~ #1201  
 Klein, Frederick [Rowens, Julia] ~ see #1201  
 Klein, Julietta F. ~ see #1201  
 Kline, Carrie Belle #963b-5 [Monjar, Thomas Jacob]  
 Kline, Charles "Henry" [Hopper, Ellen #963b]  
 Kline, Cora Belle #963b-5 [Monjar, Thomas Jacob]  
 Kline, Edwin (Edward) A. #963b-1 [Jehn, Anna]  
 Kline, Emma or Margaret [Hughes, Benjamin B.]  
 Kline, FLora Ann #963b-6 [Crozier (Crosier), Charles]  
 Kline, Charles Henry [Hopper, Ellen #963b]  
 Kline, Clifford Hopper #963b-9 [Yost, Grace]  
 Kline, Izetta May #963b-2 [Davis, Charles Crammerf]  
 Kline, Margaret or Emma #963b-3 [Hughes, Benjamin B.]  
 Kline, Mary Ellen. #963b-4 [Coffman, Benjamin F.]  
 Kline, Milton Charles #963b-7 [Miller, Daisy D.]  
 Knapp, Anita [b. 1869] see #1100-2  
 Knapp, Anna Augusta [Travis, Cornelius T. #1486-3 ]  
 Knapp, Benjamin [Abigail Eliza Hopper #1490]  
 Knapp, Edward [Snyder, Catharine J.] ~ see #1294  
 Knapp, Evalinda (Effie)[Banks, Charles S.] see #1490  
 Knapp, John [Abigail Eliza Hopper #1490]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Knapp, John M. [Lydecker, Kate #1100-2-1  
 Knapp, Robert Richard #1490-1 [1856-1893]  
 Knapp, Robert [Conklin, Jane] see #1490  
 Knapp, Susan [Hopper, Judson "Judge" Edward  
 #1468-7]
- Knowles, James [Hopper, Theodosia #1407-2]  
 Knowland - see Noland  
 Knowlton, Donald Barber ~ see #1052-3  
 Knowlton, Elizabeth Hopper ~ see #1052-3  
 Knowlton, George Edgar [Hopper May #1052-3-1]  
 Knowlton, George Edgar Jr. [Drake, Gladys] ~see  
 #1052-3  
 Knowlton, Grace Edna ~ see #1052-3  
 Knowlton, Richard Drake ~ see #1052-3  
 Knowlton, Stewart Douglas ~ see #1052-3  
 Kobman, John [Offman, Ann Marie] see #955-6  
 Kobman, Katherine (Kate) [Hopper, John Wesley  
 #955-6]  
 Koch, Adelphine [Schwartz, Franz] see #1052-3-2  
 Koch, Katherine [Hopper, Charles Alfred Sr.#1220f-2-4]  
 Koester, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [Hopper, Sarah Matilda [Tillie]  
 #971-6]  
 Kohn, Frank C. [Hopper, Mildred C. #1039a-5-A]  
 Kohn, William [Berg, Sophie K] see #1039a-5-A  
 Konkle, Ada Rebecca#1342-3-3 [Rathmell, Alonzo]  
 Konkle, Charles P. #1342-3-1 P. [1860-1913]  
 Konkle, Edward Hoper #1342-3-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Martie  
 Estella (Nittie)]  
 Konkle, Isaac [Hopper, Rosa #1342-3]  
 Konkle, John [Harkins, Nancy Rachel] see #1342-3  
 Konkle, Mary Eliza [Lizzie] #1342-3-2 [16 in 1880]  
 Koogle, Lydia Maria [Hopper, Aaron #955-1]  
 Kortright, Charles Clark #842-3-3 [Will, Henrietta]  
 Kortright, Isaac #842-3-2 [3 in 1860]  
 Kortright, John C. [Hopper, Ann Maria #842-3]  
 Kortright, Montie [5 in 1880] see #842-3  
 Kortright, Rebecca #842-3-4 [Jollie, Walter P.]  
 Kortright, Dadie (Saidee) #842-3-5 [58 in 1920]  
 Kortright, Samuel D. #842-3-1 [Brown, Rowena]  
 Kough (Cough), Abraham [Smith, Mary] see #1099a-6  
 Kough, Elizabeth #1245 [Brevoort, Christian #1232 ]see  
 #1099a-5 and *First Six Generations*  
 Kough, Elizabeth Jane [Hopper, Albert J. #1099a-6]  
 Kramer, Emma A. [Hopper, Percy Luther #1171-5-1]  
 Kreeck, Ferdinand "Henry [Hopper, Minnie G.  
 #1281-3-4 ]  
 Kressler (Chrysler?), Emma [Cooke, Watts] see  
 #840-6-3  
 Krider, Mary Ann [Smith Louis] see #1108b-6-2  
 Kuchler, Frank [Hopper, Leah Louise #1468-4-2 ]  
 Kuyper, Annaatje [Kuyper, Dirk] see #888 ,#893  
 Kuyper, Dyrk [Kuyper, Annaatje] see #888 ,#893  
 Kyle, Nancy A. [Johnson, Merritt] see #962  
 Kyle, Robert [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary] see #962
- Lacoste, Lionel John [Brough, Florence #1305-3-5]  
 Ladd, William [Grant, Mary] see #1253-2
- Ladd, Elvira, C [Hopper, Thomas A. #1253 2]  
 Land, Kittie [Valentine, Arthur #1040-4]  
 Lake, Adeline #875-2-1 [Thomas, Henry]  
 Lake, Caroline [Zeimmer, Samuel] see #1385  
 Lake, Court #875-2-2 [Van Blarcom, Cornelia]  
 Lake, Court [Stagg, Margaret] see #875-2  
 Lake, Ellen [Van Houten, Edward ] see #1294-2  
 Lake, John [Hopper, Anne #875-2 (1), Van Winkle,  
 Catharine A. (2)]  
 Lake, John G. [Hopper, Ida #1099a-1-4 ]  
 Lake, William Henry #875-2-3 [Durie, Salina Catherine]  
 Lamb, Eva Dell [Hopper, Henry Edward #1068-5]  
 Lamb, John Edward [Daniels, JaneM.] see #1068-5  
 Lammers, Annie [Van Gieson, Henry] see #1142-A  
 Lammers, Henry W. [Hogencamp, Rachel #1131-8]  
 Lanckton, Horace H. [Rogers, Matilda] see #828-5  
 Lanckton, Matilda , Graham, Alfred W., (1), Hopper,  
 Albert #828-5 (2)]  
 Landis, Eve [Wills, Homer Clyde #1403-4-3]  
 Lane, Ella M. [Lyons, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, (1) Hopper, Oliver J.  
 #948-1 (2)]  
 Lane, William H. [Winter, Emma] see #948-1  
 Lang, Caroline [Crone, George W.] see#1473-6  
 Lange, William [Wohlrabe, Sarah J #1504-1-8]  
 Langfeld, Maybelle R. [Hook, Ernest Leonard  
 #1438-3-4]  
 Lanzer, Paul [Van Buskirk, Lottie #1468-3-2]  
 La Pore, Hattie [Hopper, Lavega #943-1-2]  
 Larned, Edward Spalding [Stuart] Dr. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah  
 (1) Hopper, Mary #1167-1]  
 Larned, Edward Stuart #1167-1-2 [Hull, Charlotte  
 Louisa]  
 Larned, Benjamin Franklin [Willis, Lucy F.] see  
 #1167-1  
 LaRoe, Edward T. [Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E. #832-  
 B-4]  
 Larsen, Elaine [Hopper, Howard A. #965-5-1]  
 Laurence ~ see also Lawrence  
 Laurence, Fred [possibly Hopper, Nancy #1039a-5-5]  
 Lavorgna, Marcella Storms - descendant of #878-2  
 Lawrence, Deborah [De Noyelles, John] see #831  
 Lawrence, Edna May #1468-8-3 [Smith, William E.]  
 Lawrence, Edith Janet #1468-8-1 [Bukman, William]  
 Lawrence, Garret S. #1468-8-2 [b. May 1898]  
 Lawrence, George [Ackerman, Christina] see #879.  
 Lawrence, George [Blauvelt, Maggie] see #1468-8  
 Lawrence, Harry #1468-8-5 [17 in 1930]  
 Lawrence, John Harry #1468-8-5 [b.1912]  
 Lawrence, John Voorhis. ["Emaline " [Emma] #880a-7]  
 Lawrence, John W. [Hopper, Ella E. #1468-8]  
 Lawrence, Linwood (Lynwood) [Sturr, Matilda  
 #1153-3-4]  
 Lawrence, Marjorie M. #1468-8-4 [Wainer, Theodore]  
 Lawrence, Maude J. #1468-8-4 [Wainer, Theodore]  
 Lawrence, Sophia ~ see #1153-3  
 Lawson, Ruth [Hopper, Frank E. #955-1-1]  
 Lawrence, Sophia ~ see #1153-3  
 Lawson, William B. [Bowman, Elma Leach #1204-4]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Lazwell, Nancy [Elliot, Jesse] see #1401-1  
 Leadbeater, John F. [Tant, Lydia A.] see #1081  
 Leadbeater, Thomas Richard ~ see #1081  
 Leadbeater, Charles Rowley ~ see #1081  
 Lebroeder, Freida [Neuman, Joseph] see #1236-1  
 Lee Charles Milton, step son of #1409-6  
 Lee James, step son of #1409-6  
 LeGore, Sarah [Herriman, Charles] see #1302  
 Leibesberger, Augustus [Hopper, Margaret "Theresa"  
 #1468-A]  
 Leibesberger, Alan [b. 1916] See #1468-A  
 Leibesberger, Betty Jo [b. 1917] See #1468-A  
 Leibesberger, Homer D. #1468-A-2 [Armstrong,  
 Catharine]  
 Leibesberger, Lionel [b. 1918] See #1468-A  
 Leibesberger, Mildred A. #1468-A-1 [Smith, George C.]  
*Letts - see Letz*  
 Lellman, Nellie [Hopper, Henry Ryerson #833-8-A]  
 Lenard, Wesley S. [Wills, Carrie L. #1403-4-4]  
 Leonard, Mary Jane [Hopper, Rowland # Unknown] see  
 #1466  
 Lepper, Lillie O. [Ernsberger, Jesse Otis #953-1]  
 Leshner, Eli [Hopper, Rachel #1083]  
 Letherman, Elizabeth [Davy, Henry ] see #952  
 Letts, John D. [Hopper, Maria C. #838-1]  
 Letts, Marian C. #838-1-1 [Stocking, A.B.(1), Stoffer,  
 Amos (2)]  
 LeFevre, Andries[Blackledge, Elizabeth #994-4]  
 Leroy, Margaret [Allez, William F.] see #1002-3-1  
 Levi, Mary Jane [Jennie] [Doremus, Charles #1440-2]  
 Lewellen, Abram [Hopper, Cynthia A. #945-3]  
 Lewellen, Anna #945-3-2 [Keel, John J.]  
 Lewellen, Charles A.#945-3-3 [Barbro, Florence L.]  
 Lewellen, Ida #945-3-1 [Kendall, James W.]  
 Lewellen, William John #945-3-5 [Spiel, Bertha B.]  
 Lewis, Anthony [Hopper, Catharine Amelia "Kitty"  
 #1139-6-3  
 Lewis, Mary G. [Hovey, Frank #838-2-3]  
 Lewis, Mattie [possibly Hopper, Thomas #950-3]  
 Lewis, Nellie D. [Henion, Thomas "Addison" #844-4-2]  
 Lewis, Nellie R. [Hopper, John Albert, Sr. #1343f-1-3]  
 Lewis, Sarah [Van Houten, Garret H. #1284a-4]  
 Lightbody, Agnes [Priestley, John] see #1409a-3  
 Linard, Helen E. [Hopper, James Matthew #1196-1-4]  
 Linberg, Robert Vivian [Hopper Eliabeth #1302-4-2]  
 Lines, Catherine [Van Voorhees, Daniel] see #878  
 Lines, Lula May [Hopper, Walter #1473-3-1]  
 Lingo, Harvey Lee [Hopper, Charity Myra #841-6-4]  
 Lippincott, Mary [Stewart, Anthony Y ] see #1505  
 Lippincott, Phebe [Hopper, Henry D. #1080, Peloubet,  
 David Alcott ]  
 Liston, Albert [Hopper, Susan #833-9]  
 Livingston, Elizabeth L. G. [Abrams, Van Lester  
 #1461-9]  
 Livingston, William [Storms, Ida [Ada/Annorita] O.  
 #1054-3-3]  
 Llewelen ~ see Lewellen  
 Locke, Melford [Hopper, Elsie #992-2-2 ]  
 Lockesly (Loxley) Sarah Louise [McCall, Archibald D.  
 #1463-C  
 Lockwood, Addie Susan [Hurlburt, Walter Henry  
 #833-7-3]  
 Lockwood, Ronald L.[Hopper, Mary Essie #1236-3-2]  
 Lockwood, Albert [Waldo. Flora] see #1236-3-2  
 Loechell, Mrs. Katherine [Hopper, Daniel Howard  
 #1196-1-2]  
 Lodini, Phillip Louis [Babcock, Edith Ann ] see  
 #1472-5-9  
 Loftus, Frances [Cahill, John S.] see #1135-2-2.  
 Long, M.C. L. [Hopper, Lois #1403-6-2]  
 Long, Herbert W. [Doremus, Edna F. #1108b-1-2 ]  
 Longwell, Hannah [Van Wagener, George #1159-7]  
 Lopez, Emilie [Hopper, Peter F. #852-4-1]  
 Lord, Esther [Hopper, William Henry #1162-1-1]  
 Lord, Thomas [Crosby, Catherine] see #1162-1-1  
 Loten, Mariah [Pearson, Joseph] see #852-3-C  
 Louis, Clarissa [Van Emburgh, John W.] see #1054-6  
 Love, Andrew [Hopper, Charity Ann #827]  
 Love, Dennis (D.) Bert #827-3 [Adams, Ida M.]  
 Love, Frank #827-1 [Davis, Mariana Amanda (1).  
 Hayes, Maude F. French (2)]  
 Love, Frederick H. #827-4 [Casady, Florence]  
 Love, Grant C. #827-5 [Benson, Ida J.]  
 Love, Lois #827-6 [30 in 1900]  
 Love, Mary #827-2 [Kenyon, George Riley]  
 Love \_\_\_?\_\_\_[Waltz, Cora] see #955-1-2]  
 Lovell, Ida #1194-1 (abt. 1847-1887),  
 Lovell, Nettie #1194-3 [liv. Brooklyn 1893]  
 Lovell, William H. [Hopper, Eliza Jane #1194]  
 Lovell, William H., Jr. #1194-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_. Mary]  
 Lovibond, Anna [Turner, Thomas Pocock] see #1387  
 Lowrance, Thomas Frederick (T.Fred)[Hopper, Nancy  
 #1039a-5-5]  
 Lowe, Genevieve [Murray, Edward Wm. #1305-1-1]  
 Lowe, George Henry [Demarest, Maria Jane #1437-4]  
 Loxley (Lockesly) Sarah Louise [McCall, Archibald D.  
 #1463-C  
 Lozier, Eliza [Van Gelder, Abraham] see #1071-1-1  
 Lozier, John [Bourdette, Mary [Polly] see #895  
 Lozier, Mary [Hopper, Abraham A. #895]  
 Luck, Josephene [Van Wagoner, Cornelius #1159-5]  
 Lucke, Charles [Hopper, Florence #1205-2-2 ]  
 Ludwig, Victor [Hopper, Emma #852-4-3]  
 Lukenbill, Susan E. [Hopper, Clarence Andrew #1517]  
 Lukenbill, Robert Samuel [Hawkins, Elizabeth Ann] see  
 #1517  
 Lumley, Richard [Willson, Etna #1308-5]  
 Lusk, Frank Jr. [b. Apr 1885] see #1220b-3  
 Lusk, Frank Sr. [Hopper, Minnie #1220b-3-1  
 Lusk, George [b. Apr 1889] see #1220b-3  
 Lusk, Raymond [b. Mar 1897] see #1220b-3  
 Lusk, Richard [b. Apr 1887] see #1220b-3  
 Luther, Ada [Hopper, James #1472-5-2]  
 Luther, Agnes Louise [Hopper, Richard #1472-5-3]  
 Lutkins, Elizabeth [Alyea, Henry Hopper #1154-4]  
 Lutkins, Olive D. [Hopper, Raymond #1171-4-1]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Lutkins, Rachel Ann [Zabriskie, Garret H.] see #1073-1a
- Lutz, Lewis "Walter" [Markley, Ada Maude #948-3-1]
- Lydecker, Garret D. [Garrison, Jemima #1097-3-1]
- Lydecker, Garret "Hopper" #1100-2-4 [abt 1855-1893]
- Lydecker, Garret J. #1175a [Hopper, Eliza Ann #1100-2]
- Lydecker, John [Hopper, Catharine #575] see #1100-2 and The First Six Generations
- Lydecker, Kate (Catharine) #1100-2-1 [Knapp, John]
- Lydecker, Matilda [Tillie] [Vreeland, Albert] see #974-1
- Lydecker, Matilda [Sturr, Peter I.] se #1153-3
- Lydon, Katie [Hopper, Sylvester Pelton #1462-2-4]
- Lyles, Mary Jane [Maynie] Clarice [Hopper, Philip Melancon #1222-1-7]
- Lyon, Ernest C #1492-4-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Katherine M.]
- Lyon, Gilbert Lvingston [Hopper, Mary A.#1492-4 (1)Hopper, Gertrude L.(2) #1492-5]
- Lyon, Gilbert Shute #1492-4-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Georgia H.]
- Lyon, James J. [Hull, Harriet E.] see #1220f-1
- Lyon, Mary C. #1492-4-2 [36 in 1920]
- Lyon, Mary Frances [Hopper, Livingston #1220f-1]
- Lyon, James Wright [Demarest, Amelia #1447-2]
- Mac Donald, Helen Raymund [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4]
- Mackenzie, Emily [Hageman, Andrew H. Jr.] see #1057
- Mabie, Catherine Ann #852-3-4 [b. abt 1849]
- Mabie, Catherine #852-3-9 [8 in 1870]
- Mabie, Clara or Lora #852-3-6 [Clara 14 in 1870]
- Mabie, Cornelius [Hopper, Maria #852-3]
- Mabie, Cornelius #852-3-B [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Tiny]
- Mabie, Elizabeth #852-3-A [16 in 1880]
- Mabe, Emma [15 in 1880] see #852-3
- Mabie, Frederick #852-3-2 [d. Civil War. bur. Annapolis]
- Mabie, Fredericus [DeVoe, Catherine] see #852-3
- Mabie, Lora (Laura/Clara) #852-3-6 [Barton, Luke]
- Mabie, Margaret (Maggie) #852-3-C [Pearson, Charles]
- Mabie, Maria [15 in 1880] see #852-3
- Mabie, Mary L. #852-3-7 [Terwilliger, Joseph]
- Mabie, Moses D. #852-3-1 [Hanes, Sarah]
- Mabie, Peter #852-3-8 [20 in 1880]
- Mabie, Rachel #852-3-5 [Garrison, Peter]
- Mac Donald, Levi C. [Hopper, Minnie #843-4-4]
- Mac Dowell, Noah [Hopper, Annetta #849-3-5]
- Macfarlan, John [Jack] [Hopper, Ruth A. #1052-A-9]
- Macfarlan, Reuben [VanVoorhees, Jennie] see #1052-A-9
- Mackey, Matilda [Hartwick, George] see #1260
- Macy, Addie [8 in 1880 in OH] see #1406-8
- Macy, Vesta Devilla [Hopper, Silas Jaynes #1406-8 ]
- Madden, Mary Tone [Richard] see #842-2
- Maddux [Maddox], Comfort [Hopper, William H. #950 ]
- Maddux, Melanie (Milchi) Ann [Mathews, John] see #948-2 and #948-5
- Maddux, Orville D. Dr. #948-5-1[Rechenbach, Cora Mae]
- Maddux [Maddox], Thomas [Eversull, Martha Ann] see #950 and #948-5
- Mager, Josephine T. [Hopper, William V. #852-B-2]
- Mager, Lawrence [Schobel, Julie] see #852-B-2
- Magie, Ethel C. #1273-4-2 [24 in 1920]
- Magie, Herbert Hopper #1273-4-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Mae (2)]
- Magie, William T. [Perry, Margaret A.] see #1273-4
- Magie, William T. [Hopper, Henrietta #1273-4 ]
- Magie, William Jr. #1273-4-3 [10 in 1920]
- Maguire, Sadie L. [Hopper, Samuel #975-3 (1) Juliette \_\_\_?\_\_\_(2)]
- Malcom, Mary [Hopper, Edmund Keller #840-6-1]
- Malone, Mary Jane [Hopper, Andrew J. #848-2-1]
- Malone, Rupert Harold [Hopper, Ida #1196-1-7 ]
- Mamden, Charity [ Ewell, Micahel T. ] see #1039a-5
- Mandeville, Catharine [Hopper, Garret H. #1108b]
- Mandeville, David [Hopper, Agnes Maxwell #1007-6] see #1306-1
- Mandeville, Elizabeth [Betsy] [Van Voorhees, John] see #879-3 & #879-6]
- Mandeville, Henry [Gilliand, Sophia] see #1108b
- Mandeville, Hester. Hopper, [James Jefferson #832-B]
- Mandeville, James [Haring, Anna #1145-2 ]
- Mandeville, Jane Jones [Ryerson, Lucas] see #841-2
- Mandeville, Margaret Jane [Hopper, Abraham J. #840-1]
- Mandeville, Maria [Hopper, Abraham Pulis #843-1]
- Mandeville, Mary C.#1007-6-1 [Hopper, John H. #1306-1] see #1007-2
- Mandeville, Paul [Eckhart Hannah] see #832-B, #840-1, #843-1
- Mandeville, Sarah [Van Ness, Everet] see #1116
- Manley, Ellen/Ella #1427-2 [11 in 1870 b. WI]
- Manley, James Sewall [Selleck, Nellie, #1497-2]
- Manley, Lyman W. [Hopper, Susan #1427 ]
- Manley, Maria #1427-1 [16 in 1860]
- Many, Jeanette (Nettie) [Yeriance, Jasper "Jesse" #1295-4 (1) Jones-Floyd, George (2)]
- Mapes, Cecelia [Van Ness, Henry] see #879-5
- Maratene, Anthony [Hopper, Rho(a)da #1463-5-5]
- Marcus. Daniel Yorke, [Hopper, Mary #1495]
- Marcus, Frank L. #1495-1[d. 1885 Brooklyn, NY]
- Marcus, May Yorke #1495-3 [Brunham, George]
- Marcus, Moses [Page, Kezia] see #1495
- Marcus, Warren #14952 [Jones, Sarah E.]
- Marfield, Hattie E. [Hopper, Myron #872-1-4 ]
- Marinus, Annie Barton, Edwin [aka Edward] #852-7-4]
- Marinus, Mary Jane [Vanderbeck, William] see #833-8
- Marion, Peter A. [Hopper, Lillian #993-3-3]
- Marker, Margaret Mrs [Hopper, Thomas Banta (Dr.) #840-1-3
- Marker, Margaret [17 in 1910] step-dau. #840-1-3
- Markley, Ada Maude #948-3-1 [Frankum, Charles R. (1) Lutz, Lewis Walter (2)]
- Markley, Jacob [Johnson, Carrie #951-2]
- Markley, Joseph William [Hopper, Sallie #948-3 ]
- Markley, Josephine Miriam #948-3-2 [Wilson, Robert (Dr.)]
- Markley, Maggie [Johnson, Emmitt E. #963-5]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Markley, William H. [Silver, Catherine] see #948-3  
 Marks, Carl [Hopper, Jessie Curl #996-2-3]  
 Marrow, Carrie M. [Eakeley, Edwin Halsey #1086-3]  
 Marsh (Marsch), Eliza Ann, [Perry, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, (1)  
 Hopper, Jonathan #1220b  
 Marsh, Thomas [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hannah] see #1220b  
 Marshall, Charlotte [Hopper, Frank #833-8-2]  
 Marshall, Mary L. [Doremus, Philip Henry #1137-1]  
 Martin, Adelaide [Hopper, William Edward Reid  
 #1486-5-5]  
 Martin, Dorothy F. [Blocker, \_\_\_\_\_] descendant of  
 #941b-1  
 Martin, George [Rigdon, Dorothy] see #941b  
 Martin, Ida May [Hopper, Henry [Harry] Edmund  
 #851-2-6]  
 Martin, Jacob William Sr. [Hopper, Catherine #941b]  
 Martin, Jacob William, Jr. #941b-1 [Josselyn, Kate H.]  
 Martin, James H. [Hopper, Elizabeth Van Cleef  
 #833-1a]  
 Martin, John Josselyn [Mcmillan May Ellen] see  
 #941b-1  
 Martin, Luther H. #833-1a-1 [1837-1860]  
 Martin, Mary [Hopper, John Horace #847-6-3 [b. 1860  
 Australia]  
 Martin, Sarah E. #833-1a-2 [1840-1872]  
 Martin, William C. #833-1a-3 [1845-1862]  
 Martin, William J. #941b-1 [Josselyn, Kate H.] Martine,  
 Charlotte Asenath [Hopper, John Jacob  
 #842-2-3]  
 Martling, Stephen H. [Hopper, Christina Kip #930-5,  
 Schreyer, Ann M.]  
 Marvin, Hart [Kierstead, Wilson [Jr.] #971-6-3]  
 Masaker, see Masker  
 Maseker, Amelia [Ackerman, John H. #849-7-1]  
 Masker, Ellen [Hopper, John #1254]  
 Masker, Lewis J. see #1254  
 Masker, Louis [Vanderbilt, Catherine] see #863-5  
 Masker, Mary [Hopper, Isaac #863-5]  
 Maskler - see Masker or Massaker  
 Mason, Angelina [Kidder, Richard] see #1342a-2  
 Mason, Bertha #1406-6-1 [Ellis, Jesse H.]  
 Mason, Horatio (Dr.) [Strickland, Lucretia] see #1406-6  
 Mason, Horatio N. [aka H.N.] [Gruber, Louisa (1),  
 Hopper, Harriet (2) #1406-6]  
 Mason, Lillian - see #1406-6  
 Mason, Lou #1406-6-2 [Hindson, Harry D.]  
 Mason, Mary #1406-6-3 [b. 1880-85, d. bef. 1900]  
 Mason, Pathenia [Paine, Charles Henry] see #1409a  
 Mason, Willa - see #1406-6  
 Massaker, see Masker  
 Mathews, Charles [Hopper, Martha Jane [Mattie]  
 #948-4]  
 Mathews, George Leslie [Schwartz, Arvillia Catherine  
 #1487-1-2]  
 Mathews, George Martin (Rev.) [Hopper, Clara  
 B.#948-2]  
 Mathews, Harry Edwin #948-4-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ruth]  
 Mathews, John Wilbur #948-4-2 [Thompson, Bessie  
 Belle]  
 Mathews, John [Maddux, Melanie (Milchi) Ann] see  
 #948-2 and #948-4  
 Mathews, Milton Hopper #948-2 -1 [Miller, Elizabeth  
 (Bess) Stella]  
 Mathsen, Arthur D. [b. 1910] see #1463-4  
 Mathsen, Victor [Smith, Ethel May #1463-4-2]  
 Matthews, Mary [Ackerman, John H. #849-7-1]  
 Mavis, Ann [Kinsley, John] see #1463-8  
 Maxwell, Dorothy [Hopper, David Lester #968-3-1]  
 Maxwell, Eunice Ruth [McPherson, Tracy H. #941a-1-6]  
 May, Clara V. [Van Gelder, Henry J. #844-1-2]  
 May, Jacob [Straut, Susannah] see #879  
 May, John [Ackerman, Christina] see #879  
 May, Maria [Carlough, David James] see #1468  
 May, Samuel [Hennion, Susan Matilda" #1058-7]  
 May, John J. [Garrison, Jemima #1097-3-1  
 McArthur, Douglas Gen. (photo.) see #840-B-4-1  
 McBrian, Jane [Gerow, Isaac] see #1472-3  
 McCabe, Mary [Gregory, John] see #1379-2  
 McCall, Archibald D. [Loxley (Lockesly) Sarah Louise]  
 see #1463-C  
 McCall, Doris Kathleen (aka Katherine) #1463-C-1  
 [Hutchinson, Galen Otis Sr.]  
 McCall, Katherine #1463-C-1 [Hutchinson, Galen Otis  
 Sr.]  
 McCall, Viola Louisa #1463-C-3 [McCourt, *Michael  
 Joseph*]  
 McCall, William Nelson, Jr #1463-C-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_Tryna  
 H.]  
 McCall, William Nelson, Sr [Hopper, Frances #1463-C]  
 McCarthy, Richard [Hopper, Muriel M. #1212-1-2]  
 McCauley, Minnie [Hopper, James #1472-5]  
 McClelland, Mary Elizabeth [Search. John C.  
 #1487-2-2]  
 McCord, John D [Reed, Mary (Mollie) E. #1343d-5]  
 McCormick, Thomas [Woodrow, Ketura] see #998  
 Mc Court Michael "Joseph" [McCall, Viola Lavina  
 #1463-C-3]  
 McCoy, Louis Edwin [Hopper, Amy Cynthia #1406-8-2 ]  
 McCready, Ida Virginia [Hopper, Edward Morris  
 #943-2-3]  
 McCreary, Mary J. [Bartholf, Gilliam #1008-3]  
 McCreery, Forbes Robert [Boyd, Margaret Imlay  
 #1332-2 ]  
 McCulley, Francis [Ramsey, Jemima #933-6]  
 McDaniel, Mary E. [Hopper, Frank T #1409-9]  
 McDonald, Helen Lacey [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt  
 #1302-4]  
 McElhiney, William Dr. [Willson, Jessie Z. #1308-6]  
 McFadden, Ezabelle [Hopper, Marion "Ralph" #996-4-1]  
 McFadon, Leander F. [Hopper, Eugenie #1401-1-1]  
 McGill, Julia Mary [Calkins, William Macolm] see  
 #1409-7  
 McGonnell, Wilham [Davis, Hannah (1) Dietrick,  
 Henrietta (2)] ~ see #1342  
 McGown Henry Dailey see #842-5-3

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Mc Gown, Henry Post [Demarest, Mary Emma #842-5-3], Busby, Mary A.(2)]
- McGrath, Mary Ann [Nivisson, Eldorado] see #1226-1-2
- McGuire, Uz [Harrison, Kate #1220b-1-2]
- McIlroy, Alfred [Demarest, Anna "Christina" #987-2-2]
- McIntosh, Albert H. (Dr.) #1197-3 [Anteurieth, Catherine E.]
- McIntosh, Eliza #1197-5 [b. Dec 1871]
- McIntosh, Henry [Hopper, Katherine #1039a-5-8 ]
- McIntosh, John William [Hopper, Mary Catherine #1197]
- McIntosh, Stephen #1197-1 [b. abt. 1859-60]
- McIntosh, Stephen [Marsac, Mary M.] see #1197
- McIntosh, William #1197-2 [b. abt. 1861-62]
- McKee, John [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Elizabeth [Lizzie] see #1281-9
- McKee, Minnie [Hopper, Clarence #1281-9]
- Mc Kee, Sarah Eliz. [Wood, Charles Hopper #954a-7]
- McKenna, Regina Mabel [Hopper, Emerald Jacob #971-2-8 ]
- McKenney, Charles Wesley #881-2-2 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Edna Elizabeth]
- McKenney, Franklin Paul #881-2-1 [Kingston, Ida Belle]
- McKenney, Paul Franklyn [Hopper, Catherine Ann #881-2]
- McKeogh, Bridget [Hopper, Cornelius Schuyler #847-6]
- McKeogh, Michael [Floyd, Mary] see #847-6
- McKilndary, Julia Shields [Hopper, Addison V. #813-9-5]
- McKinley, Raymond [Geltmaker, Annie #1220f-D-3 ]
- McKinley, Etta ~ see #1220f-D-3
- McLaughlin, William Harold [Hopper, Margory Bell #998-7-1]
- McMannus, Wiliam Jacob [Smith, Mary Eleta #996-3-A ]
- McMillan May Ellen [Martin, John Josselyn] see #941b-1
- McMullen, Susan B. [Smith, Rufus] see #1209-1
- McNab, Isabella [Garner, John Edward #1095-2]
- McNeel, Claude J.[Hopper, Pearl #1407-1-1]
- McNeer, Grace [Hopper, William Shelby #1220f-4-1]
- McNell, George Martyn [Henry, Lillian #1310-3-1]
- McPeek, Caroline [Bott, George B. #1082-5 ]
- McPeek, William A. [Hopper, Elizabeth T. #832-7-4]
- McPherson, Charles Fitch #941a-1-5 [Holderith, Theresa Magdalena]
- McPherson, Frank G. #941a-1-1 [1864-1916]
- McPherson, George #941a-1-3 [1872-1949]
- McPherson, George [Hopper, Ellen May #941a-1]
- McPherson, Harry Lester [H. Lester] #941a-1-4 [1876-1945]
- McPherson, Lulu #941a-1-2 [Philips, Ira M.]
- McPherson, Silas [Fitch, Mary Ann] see #941a-1
- McPherson, Theresa (descendant) #941a-1
- McPherson, Tracy H. #941a-1-6 [Maxwell, Eunice Ruth]
- Mead, Abner [Ferris, Elizabeth] see #1493
- Mead, Add. B. [4 in 1880] - see #833-4
- Mead, Francis Elizabeth [Hopper, Nathaniel #1493]
- Mead, John Peter Jacob (P.J.) [Hopper, Margaret #833-4]
- Mead, John P. J [Van Ness, Hanah] see #833-4
- Mead, John W. [1 in 1880] see #833-4-1
- Mead, Lewis L. [Davison, Lottie S.] see ~ #833-9
- Mead, Lewis [Louis] S. #833-4-2 [14 in 1870]
- Mead, Sarah J. [Spindler, Charles H. #1085-3]
- Mead, Whitfield #833-4-1 [Felhorn, Martha]
- Mead, William [2 in 1910] se #833-9
- Meade, Nancy [Jacobus, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ (1) Hogencamp, William Sickles (2)] see #1131
- Meany, Anna J. [Hopper, Albert N. #965-5-2 ]
- Meeker, Phebe Ann [Crelin, Warren C.] see #1078-2
- Meeker, Walter, D. [Hopper, Lottie L. #1078-2-2]
- Meinrenken, Frank A. [De Witt, Catharine #824-3-8]
- Meinrenken, Frederick A. (6 in 1915) See #824-3
- Melick, Mary S. [Hawes, George #824-1-3]
- Meneczak, Cornelia [Ackerman, Preston Hopper #1293-1-1]
- Mensel [Meusel], Frederick [Hopper, Eliza Maria "Lida" #1003-1-3]
- Menzies, George Ferguson [Hopper, Elizabeth #1302-4-2 ]
- Mercelis, Catherine Jane [Van Ripper, Cornelius] see #1135-7
- Merriman, Porter Lee [Hopper, Addie Louise (Lee) #1313-2 ]
- Merriman, Willis [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Helen C.] see #1313-2
- Merrit, Arthur W. [Goetschius, Mary Emma #813-4-4]
- Merselis, Eleanor [Ella] [Burhans, Samuel] see #1211
- Merselus, Catherine Jane [Van Ripper, Cornelius] see #1135-7
- Mesler, Catherine Eliz. [Mance, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, Charles Henry #1219]
- Mesler (Messler), Artemus [Cueman, Rachel Ann] see #1219
- Messenger, James H. [Hopper, Eleanor #843-6]
- Messenger, John ~ see #863-6
- Messenger, John M. [Bamler (?), Sarah Ann] see #843-6
- Messenger, Margaret [Hopper, Andrew A. #863-6]
- Messenger, Mary Catharine [Hopper, Abraham #876-5]
- Messick, Kate [Crow, Charles, Jr. #1167-3-1]
- Meusel [Mensel], Frederick [Hopper, Eliza Maria "Lida" #1003-1-3]
- Meyer, Charles H. #1450-1 [1846-1872]
- Meyer, Edward [1 in 1870] see #1450
- Meyer, John F., #1450-2 [Wigton, Sara J.]
- Meyer, John S. [Hopper, Sarah #1450 (1), Field, Mary L.(2)]
- Meyer, Kate [6 in 1870] see #1450
- Meyer, Lizzie [8 in 1870] see #1450
- Meyer, William [4 in 1870] see #1450
- Meyers, Caroline "Tiny" [Hennion, Andrew] see #1058
- Meyers, Isaac D. - see #1073-4
- Meyers, John [Demarest, Margaret] see #1141
- Meyers, Rachel [Van Houten, Henry J.] see #1073-4
- Meyn, Minnie M. [Hopper, Thomas E. #1463-5-6 ]
- Meyn, William [Hopper, Rho(a)da #1463-5-5 ]
- Meyrick, Henry [Terhune, Daisy #1162-2-5]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Meyrick, Helen M. [22 in 1920] see #1162-2  
 Michaelis, Caroline (Carrie) [Hopper, William Alonzo #824-6-1]  
 Mickens, William F. [Hopper, Elizabeth #833-5-1]  
 Mickle, Elizabeth [Lizzie] Flavel [Hopper, Charles #1306-5]  
 Mickle, James A. [45 in 1910] see #1306-5  
 Mickle, James [Flavell, Anna] see #1306-5  
 Mickle, Minnie [7 in 1880] see #1306-5  
 Middleton, Thomas [Challinor (Chandler), Maria M.] see #1438-4  
 Miller, Alfred Iverson [Hopper, Jennie #1222-1-8 ]  
 Miller, Bess [Mathews, Milton Hopper #948-2-1]  
 Miller, Bort [Wells, Nora Mae #1220f-B-2]  
 Miller, Charles E. #1403-3-4 [Brown, Lucretia A.]  
 Miller, Chester William #1403-3-C [Jones, Nettie]  
 Miller, Daisy D. [Kline, Milton C. #963b-7 ]  
 Miller, Dell G. [Brown Minnie] see #1403-5  
 Miller, Elisha [Hopper, Hester J. #944]  
 Miller, Ella M. #1403-3-8 [Cherry, Allan B.]  
 Miller, Ellen [3 mos in 1860] see #1169  
 Miller, Elizabeth #1408b-1 [Mould, Dennis (1), Bort, John B.]  
 Miller, Emma Clara #944-1 [Bogart, John A.]  
 Miller, Francis E. #1403-3-3 [Shaw, David]  
 Miller, Georgia N. [4 in 1860] see #1169  
 Miller, Helen E. [2 in 1860] see #1169  
 Miller, Henry Bowen [Hopper Adaline [Adelia] Matilda #1403-3, (1), Farren, Elizabeth (2)]  
 Miller, Hollis Nathaniel #1403-3-2 [Burton, Sarah Elisabeth]  
 Miller, Horace Ira #1403-3-5 [Crosby, Elvira K.]  
 Miller, Ida [6 in 1860] see #1169  
 Miller, Ira [Carter, Priscilla] see #1403-3  
 Miller, James Mc. Donald [Hopper, Leonora #1222-1-4]  
 Miller, John E. [aka J. E.]#1408b-4 [1847-1884]  
 Miller, Loren E. [Hopper, Mariam #961-1-3]  
 Miller, Marian [Hopper, Lee Earl #996-2-6]  
 Miller, Minnie S. [Hopper, Nathanile Florrymon #1403-5]  
 Miller, Nellie Priscilla #1403-3-A [Herman, William H.]  
 Miller, Newton [Humphrey(?) Delia] see #1169  
 Miller, Oscar Otto. #1403-3-9 [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Jennie]  
 Miller, Philip S. [Hopper, Helen Hannah #1408b]  
 Miller, Rhoda Young #1403-3-B, [Vreeland, Lucian M.]  
 Miller, Thomas Smith [aka T. S.]#1408b-2 [Dupont, Sarah]  
 Miller, Wilbur H. [Thorn, Anna May #1065-3-4]  
 Miller, William [Voorhees, Clara E. #879-3-6]  
 Milligan, Walter H. [Hopper, Eva May #1409-1-7]  
 Milligan, Anna [b. 1916] see #1409-1-7  
 Millington, Sarah [Hopper, Andrew J. #1003-1-2]  
 Mills, Annie [Hopper, John Douglas #848-2-4]  
 Miner, Bert Albert #1473-2-4 [liv. Choctaw OK in 1917]  
 Miner, George W. #1473-2-1 [6 in 1880]  
 Miner, Harry #1473-2-3 [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Ida (1), \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Bertha (Mrs. Boydeten)]  
 Miner, Helene White [Hopper, Thomas Washburn #1211-4-2 ]  
 Miner, Theodore [Hopper, Caroline #1473-2]  
 Miniszek, Cornelia [Ackerman, Preston Hopper #1293-1-1]  
 Mitchell, Ellen M. [Powell, Alex J.] see #1092-1  
 Mitchell, Mary [Hopper, John Jacob #842-2-3]  
 Mollinson, Annie Lizzie [Hopper, Cornelius A.] see #880-3  
 Molter, Roy B. [Hopper, Caroline "Carrie" E #1220f-4-3]  
 Monjar, Thomas Jacob [Kline, Carrie (Cora) Belle #963b-5]  
 Monks, Daniel [Redner, Almira] see #1462  
 Monks, Frank [b. Feb 1897] see #1462  
 Monks, Violet [Mooney, Charles] see #1462  
 Monks, William [Green, Ida B.] see #1462  
 Monroe (Munro) Anna [Woodwar, H.A., (1), Hopper, William Henry #1275]  
 Monroe (Munro), Duncan [Galoray, Ellen] see #1275  
 Monroe, Jane [Hinchman, Robert ] see #851-1  
 Monroe, Virginia L. [Hopper, Herman V. #1003-3-5]  
 Montank, Jas. H. [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Phebe] see #843-2-3f  
 Montgomery, Aaron [Van Buskirk, Elizabeth #1468-3-6]  
 Montanya, Ellen [Hopper, William A. #833-8-6]  
 Mooney, Charles [\_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_, Harriet] see #1078-1  
 Mooney, Laura M. [Hopper, James W. 1078-1]  
 Moore, Ann [Quackenbush, George Sr.] see #1160-2  
 Moore, Edward, esq [Hopper, Jennie E.#973-1]  
 Moore, Edward C. [Price, Catherine] see #973-1  
 Moore, Elliot [Hopper, Mary C.#1407-5]  
 Moore, Luna C. #1407-5-2 [Freund, \_\_\_\_? \_\_\_\_ (1) Taylor, Edwin P.(2)]  
 Moore, Emily, [Hopper, Cornelius #1371,]  
 Moore, Harriet S.#973-1-2 [15 in 1910]  
 Moore, Henry Stephen [Seacord, Sarah] see #1139-6-4  
 Moore, Jennie Louise #973-1-1 [19 in 1910]  
 Moore, La Fayette [Eaton, Lovina] see #1514  
 Moore, Mabel [Hopper, Colonel Conrad #1139-6-4]  
 Moore, Mariah [Giffilan, William Marcus Sr.] see #1052-B  
 Moore, Mary Ellen [Hopper, Harry Don #996-2-7]  
 Moore, Rosamond Fidelia [Hopper, Jasper #1514]  
 Moore, Thoma A. Dr. see #1514  
 Moore, William E. [Doremus, Anna S. Van Houten #1135-6-1]  
 Moore, William Jr. [b. Aug 1899] see #1135-6  
 Moores, Catherine Louise [Sutherland, Ebenezer Crissy] see #1061-5  
 Morell, Hugh [b. 1878 MN] see #1011-5  
 Morell, James [possibly Hopper, Maria #1011-5, Sequin, (Saguin) , Mary (2)]  
 Morell, James W. [b. 1880 MN] ~ see #1011-5  
 Morell, Mary [Tripp, David O.] see #1011-5  
 Morell, Maud [b. 1877 MN] ~ see #1011-5  
 Morffet see Morphett  
 Morphett, Anna Fedelia #1460-5 [Eberling, Henry]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Morphett, Emily [Emma] Louisa #1460-6 [Babcock, John Jacob]
- Morphett, Henrietta Sarah #1460-4 [Post, John H.]
- Morphett (Moffet/Morphat) John [Hopper, Anna Maria Blauvelt #1460]
- Morphett, Mary Jane #1460-2 [Demarest, Peter (1), Scott, George W.(2)]
- Morphett, Sarah E. #1460-3 [Blauvelt, James]
- Morrison, Daniel [Campbell, Margaret] see #1167-4
- Morrison Margaret [Harvey, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, Oliver T. #1167-4]
- Morrow, Edward [Gaugler, Hedwig (Hetty) Louise] See #881-1-3
- Morrow, James [Nadin, Adelaide] see #849-4-3]
- Mortimer, Anna T. [Demarest, Wallace S.#1073-8-1]
- Mortimer, Harry W. [Sellck, Dot #1497-3]
- Morton, Ellen Elizabeth [Bennett, Clarence S.] see #1387-4
- Morton, Lance H [15 in 1940]
- Moser, Abaham [Walts, Sarah] see 1220f
- Moser, Marion [6 in 1860] see 1220f
- Moser, Mary [5 in 1860] see 1220f
- Moser, Susan [11 in 1860] see 1220f
- Mosier, David [Summers Christina (Tena)] see #1220f-4
- Mosier, Benjamin [32 in 1900] see #1220f-4
- Mosley, Sarah [Gallant, Walter] see #971-A-1
- Mossman, Margaret [Hopper, Clifford N. #1220g-2-3 ]
- Mott, Lizzie (20 in 1880) gr.dau of #837
- Mott, Samuel [Valentine, Rachel #837-1]
- Mould, Dennis [Miller, Elizabeth #1408b-1]
- Mount, John [Stagg, Christina] see #1311
- Mount, Margaret Stagg [Hopper, Henry J. #1311]
- Mouwerson ~ see Mowerson
- Mowder, Jane [Carter, William] see #1091
- Mowerson, Albert #1196-8-2 [b. 1899]
- Mowerson, Ann Eliza [Snyder, Garret R.#1098-4]see #1002-2
- Mowerson, Jacob [Hopper, Minnie (Ilaine) #1196-8
- Mowerson, Jacob [\_\_\_?\_\_\_Sarah] see #1196-8
- Mowerson, James Jr.#1196-8-1 [b. 1894]
- Mowerson, James Sr. [ Packer [Parker], Emma] see #1196-8
- Mowerson, Maria [Pulis, William James] see #971-2
- Moxon, Charlotte [Church, Elijah] see #1012
- Moxon, George #1012-5 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ellen] pos.Civil War, Vet]
- Moxon, Harriet #1012-6 [Cahow, Francis (1), Glenn, William E. (2)]
- Moxon, Henry #1012-2 [20 in 1860]
- Moxon, John [Aldous, Martha (1), Hopper, Mary Ann #1012]
- Moxon, Louisa #1012-4 [Glenn, William E.]
- Moxon, Samuel Baker - See #1012
- Muller, Anton [Risch, Helena] see #1504-4
- Muller, Valentine [Hopper, Effie #1504-4]
- Munn, Edward [Gillette, Kathryn] see #1167-2-7]
- Munro - see Monroe
- Munson, Charles C. [Hopper, M.A.] see #1409
- Munson, Christina [Van Wagener, Andrew Hopper #1159-3]
- Murphy, Kate (Kitty) [Hopper, Andrew #1076a-7 ]
- Murphy, Patrick [Smith, Mary] see #1076a-7
- Murray, Claud F. [b. Jun 1896 WI] see 1305-1
- Murray, Edward W. [Hopper, Ella Catharine #1305-1 (1), \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Julia (2)]
- Murray, Edward William #1305-1 [Stewart, Isobel K. (1), Lowe, Genevieve (2)]
- Murray, Frank J. [b. Jul 1881 WI] see #1305-1
- Murray, Joseph Cornelius #1305-1-2 [Petersen, Grace]
- Murray, Virginia Roberta [Ernst, William M.#955b-1]
- Mute, R.A. [Hopper, Catherine Newcomb #1513]
- Myer, Benjamin [Walker, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #833-2-4 ]
- Myers, Abraham #834-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Eliza]
- Myers, Catherine Amelia [Carlock, John] see #1071-1-1
- Myers, Bridget #834-5 [b. abt 1821-22]
- Myers, Charity #834-4 [b. abt. 1817-18 -unm. in 1870]
- Myers, David [Hopper, Elizabeth [Betsy] #834]
- Myers, James B. #834-8 [b. 1832 -d. 1854]
- Myers, John B. #834-1 [b. 1822]
- Myers, John G. [Kip, Ellen] see #812
- Myers, Laura [Blauvelt, Andrew Hopper #871-3-1]
- Myers, Lena [Peterson, Nicholas] see #1282
- Myers, Martin David #834-2 [Griffith, Sarah (1), Van Pelt, Jane Ann (2)]
- Myers, Martin [Ackerman, Gerbrecht (Bridget)] see #834
- Myers, Mary Ann #834-6 [b. abt. 1824-25; unm. in 1870]
- Mylne, John M. Jr. [Hopper, Virginia #1302-4-1]
- Nadin, Adelaide E. [Morrow, James (1) Hopper, Anthony B. #849-4-3]
- Nagel, Elizabeth [Bogert, Stephen] see #828
- Naugle [Nagel], Catherina [Huyler, Peter ] see #1100-3
- Neeb, Walter C. [Post, Susan M. #865-2-9 ]
- Neff, Lotta (Charlotte) [Hopper, James DeWolfe #955-2-3]
- Neff, Louis Allen [Franklin, Margaret Hinchman] see #955-2-3
- Neil, John [Glasgon, Margaret] see #941a-7
- Neil, Margaret J. [Hopper, Frank #941a-7]
- Nelson, Charles Ward [b. 1892] son of #1342a-1-3
- Nelson, Christina [Hopper, Elmer Jacobus #1135-8-1 ]
- Nelson, Clara [Hopper, Charles Henry #1409-1-8]
- Nelson (Nilson), Christina [Ames, Ezra Bryan ] see #1039b-2
- Nelson, Elizabeth I. [Hopper, John Levi #1385-1-1]
- Nelson, Mary [Croft, Henry] see #1488
- Nelson; William [Hopper, Laura Adelaide #1342a-1-3]
- Neuman, Annie [Wendt, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, Cornelius A. #1236-1]
- Neuman, Joseph [Lebroeder, Freida] see #1236-1
- Newcomb(e), Frederick Hayward, Jr. [Hopper, Ann Evelina #852-1-2 ]
- Newell, Hattie ~ see #994

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Newman, William [Post, Minnie #865-2-B ]  
 Newkirk, Anna Matilda [Hopper, Albert P. #1168-3]  
 Newkirk, Matthew [Demarest, Leah] see #1168-3  
 Nichols, Hannah [Wood, William] see #863-4  
 Nielson, Eleanor Frances [b. abt 1888] see #841-8]  
 Nielson, Eleanor Frances (Mrs.) [Hopper, David C. #841-8] (2) Nielson, James Julius  
 Nielson, James Julius [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Eleanor Frances] see #841-8  
 Nielson, James Julius, Jr. [1891-1916] see #841-8  
 Nivisson, Eldorado [McGrath, Mary Ann] see #1226-1-2  
 Nivisson, Josephine [Hopper, Edward [the artist] #1226-1-2 ]  
 Nix, Emily Toosh [Hopper, Stacey #847-7]  
 Nix, Peter [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #847-7  
 Noe, Georgia [Hopper, Charles Willard #1220f-1-3]  
 Noland, Ralph see #1463-A  
 Nonemacher, George W. Hopper, Clara L. #1372-4-2]  
 Norton, Julia A. [Hopper, Alfred Rockwell #1375  
 Norvell, George [Hopper, Margaret #1498]  
 Norvell, Joseph C. [#1498-4 [1872-1895]  
 Norvell, Margaret (Maggie) #1498-3 [1860-1881]  
 Norvell, Mary E. #1498-2 [Jennings, Francis M.]
- Oakes, Eliza] see #1501 [Patch, William B.]  
 Oaks, Mary A. [Eakeley, Charles Wesley #1086-1 ]  
 O'Brien, Frank [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_Lavinia] see #813-4  
 O'Connell, Frances [Hopper, William Clinton #1108-2-1]  
 Odell, Edward [Hopper, Hannah Maria #1285]  
 Odell, Isaac [Robinson, Sarah] see #1285  
 Odell, Isaac #1285-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Katie]  
 Odell, John #1285-2 [b. abt. 1862-63 in NY]  
 O'Dell, Abraham (1869-1938 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jennie] see #1461  
 Offenheiser, William Samuel [Hopper, Katherine E. #995-7-1]  
 Offman, Marie [Kobman, John] see #955-6  
 Ogden, Adele Baker [Hosier, William Norbert #1506-1]  
 Ogden, Kate [Hopper, Edward #1220b-7]  
 Ohmey, Laura [Frey, Henry B.] see #1002-3-3  
 Olds, Jerusha [Hopper, John "Wesley #1379]  
 Olds, Avery [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_Aveline (Evaline)] see #1379  
 Offley, David, [Curtis Heightington, Fannie] see #1173-2  
 Onderdonk, Annie [Hopper, Aaron Mead #1493-3]  
 Onderdonk, Elisha C. [Davis, Sarah A.] see #1493-3  
 Orem, Mabel [DeFriest, Frederick Voorhees #1310-1-2]  
 Orr, Mary [Ayer, A. E.] see #945-6-1  
 Orwig, Arthur Mc Nichol #1343-4 [Gilbert, Mary (1), Sharfenberg, Minnie M]  
 Orwig, Daniel Hammer [Hopper, Catherine Martz #1343]  
 Orwig, John Hopper #1343-1 [Hoover, Hannah Maria]  
 Orwig, Lucy Ann #1343-8 [b. 1845, prob. d.y.]  
 Orwig, Nathan James [N.J.] #1343-7 [Allis, Sarah]  
 Orwig, Samuel Abner (Dr.) #1343-3 [Black, Martha (1), Sharfenberg, Sophia (2)]  
 Orwig, Samuel John [Hammer, Elizabeth] see #1343  
 Orwig, Virginia Martha #1343-5 [Butler, Ithmar Marian]
- Osborn, Charles E. [Ernsberger, Augusta C. #953-5]  
 Osborne, Elias [Hopper, Elizabeth Y. #876-3-3]  
 Osborne, Emily A. [Hopper, Frank #843-2-3]  
 Osborne, James H. [Smith, Mary H. #874-6]  
 Ott, William J. [Hopper, Susan #1220f-4-4]  
 Outwater, John Romeyn [Vreeland, Mary E. #1152-3-2]  
 Overbeck, Edwin [Garner, Grace Elizabeth #1095-6]  
 Overton, Jessie Demund [Hopper, Abraham Banta #812-7-1]  
 Owen, Bette Loren [Hopper, Charles Blauvelt #1302-4-3]  
 Owen, Harry B. Hopper, Elizabeth #996-5-1]  
 Owens, Charles A. #1468-9-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret]  
 Owens, Edward R. #1468-9-1 [Parsell, Katharine (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Wilhemina L.]  
 Owens, Herbert R. [Hopper, Martha M. #1468-9]
- Packer, Abraham [Hopper, Jennie May #876-2-7]  
 Packer, Clara [Hopper, Andrew J. #879]  
 Packer, Conrad [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Clara] see #879  
 Packer, Elizabeth [Romaine, John M.] see #879-8  
 Packer, Emma [Emaline] [Mowerson, James] see #1196-8  
 Packer, Hannah [Hopper, Henry #851]  
 Packer, John W. [Hopper, Katherine #1099a-5-1]  
 Packer, John W. [Post, Louisa] see #1099a-5-1  
 Packer, William [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Sarah] see #851  
 Padberg, Alice E. [8 in 1910] - see #824-7.  
 Padberg, Eugene C. [19 in 1930]] - see #824-7  
 Padberg, Laura M. [3 in 1910]- see #824-7.  
 Padberg, William F. [Sperbeck, Laura A. #824-7-3]  
 Padberg, William F. Jr. [6 in 1910]- see #824-7.  
 Page, Corydan E. [Flint, Esther Diana] see #1039b-5  
 Page, Genevieve [Hopper, Louis Buckley #1039b-5]  
 Page, Kezia [Marcus, Moses See #1495  
 Page, Minnie [James, Lucius #1406-1-3]  
 Paine, Anna #1409a-4 [Cox, Arthur M.]  
 Paine, Charles Henry Jr. [Hopper, Sophia #1409a]  
 Paine, Charles Henry [Mason, Pathenia] see #1409a  
 Paine, Charles Henry III #1409a-1 [Frakes, Olive Elizabeth (1) Butler, Martha Mador (2) Taft, Alma (3)]  
 Paine, Mary #1409a-2 [Woodcock, Williston Dixon]  
 Paine, Curtis I. #1409a-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, C.\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Agnes Priestly Draper (2) ]  
 Paine, John #1409a-5 [10 in 1870 in OR]  
 Paine, Loren L. #1409a-6 [Corday, Julia A.]  
 Paine, Tess? #1409a-4 [12 in 1870 in OR]  
 Pake, John #1176 [Hopper, Catherine #1270]  
 Pake, John Henry #1270-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Addie]  
 Pake, Martin [Hopper, Elizabeth #585] see #1270  
 Palmer, Charles E. [Ackerman, Hester Sharp #854-8-2 ]  
 Paps, Barbara [Hopper, John J. #1099a-3]  
 Pargeter, Mary [Eaves, Thomas ] see #1162-1  
 Parish, Emma Elizabeth [Hopper, Isaac M. #1499]  
 Parish, Ezekiel - see #1499  
 Parker, Elmore [Borden, Hannah Chambers #826-2]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Parker [Paker?], Emma [Emaline] [Mowerson, James] see #1196-8
- Parker, Emma Elmira Hopper, Charles #872-1-5
- Parker, Rosa [Steele, John Halmard #849-1-9]
- Parsell, Inez [Slawson, Samuel Emery #1425-3]
- Parsell, Katharine [Owens, Edward R. #1468-9-1]
- Parson, George ~ see #1408
- Parson, Sally Maria [Hopper, Bissell #1408]
- Passingham, Jane E. [Walker, Samuel S.] see #1462-4
- Patch, William B. [Oakes, Eliza] see #1501
- Patch, William E. [Hopper, Josephine #1501]
- Paterson, Dorothy "Pat" [Rude, William Henry #828-2-9]
- Patrick, Anna Mae [dau. of #1139-3-6] [Hopper, Raymond Schuyler #1135-8-2]
- Patrick, James [Simonton, Jennie H. #1139-3-6]
- Pattee, Marcia Miranda [Willson, Zebina see #1380]
- Pattee, Sophronia ~ see #1380
- Patton, Francis (Frank) L. [Hopper, Mary Emma #1108b-9]
- Patton, Grace Iola #1108b-9-2 [Crane, Ralph I.]
- Patton, Harold (Harry) E. #1108b-9-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_. Myrtle]
- Paul, Barbara [Hopper, Herbert Quackenbush #1211-1-3]
- Paulison, Ada M. #843-6-3 [3 in 1870]
- Paulison, Catherine, [Demarest, Nicholas] see #1173
- Paulison, Christian #1309-1 [Jenks, Josephine]
- Paulison, Clarence #843-6-4 [Stevens, Laura E.]
- Paulison, Edward [Hopper, Eleanor [Ellen] #843-6]
- Paulison, Edward #843-6-3 (Edw. 13 in 1880 but Ada 3 in 1870)
- Paulison, Elizabeth [Voorhis, Albert Isaac] see #1174a
- Paulison, [Powlison], Geertje "Getty" [Ackerman, Isaac] see #1142 & #1238
- Paulison, Addie L. #843-6-1 [Tintle, Jacob Henry]
- Paulison, John Henry [Hopper, Catherine #1309, Van Winkle, Jennie (Jane) A.]
- Paulison, John R, [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Ann?] see #1309
- Paulison, Lemuel #843-6-2 [Snyder, Lizzie S. or Sarah E.]
- Paulison, Mary Elizabeth [Campbell, Luther A. #993-1-1]
- Paulison, Richard P. [Vreeland, Rachel Ann, Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #993-1]
- Paulison, Paul R. [Ely, Elizabeth] see #993-1
- Paulusse, Elizabeth [Post, John] see #824
- Paxton, Anie L. [Voorhis, Walter J. #1174a-1]
- Paxton, Della [Vreeland, Elias Edwin #1152-3-1]
- Payne, Jesse [Heymer, Sarah] see #847-4
- Payne, Mary E. [step dau. of #847-4]
- Payne, Samuel [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Harriet, Hopper, Catharine (Kate) #847-4]
- Pearce, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, [Hopper, Evelyn #1142-7-1-1] see #1142-7
- Pearce, Catherine Jane ~ see #1142-7
- Pearce, V. Hopper ~ see #1142-7
- Pearman, Benjamin [ Benjamin, Kate] see #1144-2
- Pearsall, Silas Elmer [Vroom, Annie Isabelle #1108b-4-6]
- Pearson, Charles [Mabie, Margaret (Maggie) #852-3-C.]
- Pearson, Joseph [Loten, Mariah] see #852-3-C
- Pease, Lloyd Victor [Wills, Bess Blanche #1403-4-5]
- Peckart, Cornelius Robert [Hopper, Serena B. #971-2-5]
- Peckart, Edith [Smith, Frank Edgar #1076-2-1]
- Peloubet, Augusta [14 in 1870] See #1080
- Peloubet, John (20 in 1870) See #1080
- Peloubet, David Alcott [Lippincott, Phebe] See #1080
- Pell, Frederick D.[Hartman, Mary] see #1504-1
- Pell, Frederick Devoe [Hopper, Josephine #1504-1]
- Pell, Janette Bernardo Lezaur. [Bogert, John C.] see #1163
- Peoples, Amos [Hopper, Ruth #1409-1-A]
- Perin, Chester [b.1896] see #954-1
- Perin, George S. [12 in 1900] see #954
- Perin, Ira J. [15 in 1900] see #954
- Perin, Ira [Edwards, Mary] see #954
- Perin, John E. [Hopper, Rebecca A. #954 (1), Walker, Maria (Mary) Ellen (Ella) (2)]
- Perin, Perley #954-1 [Charlton, Anna Beatrice]
- Perin, Rhoda - see #954-1
- Perin, Ruth E. [5 in 1900] see #954
- Perin, Stella J. [22 in 1900] see #954
- Perkins, Augusa S. [Valentine, Herbert H. #1040-1]
- Perrine, Florence [Gledhill, Frank #1213-2]
- Perry, Ackless [Hopper, Rachel #865-1]
- Perry, Andrew #867-3 [Wortendyke, Susan]
- Perry, Bethuel W. [Doremus, Ann #1137-4]
- Perry, Catherine Ann [Hopper, Andrew #1135-2]
- Perry, Catrina [Michael J. Salyer Jr.] see #813
- Perry, Eccles (Eclas/Eceles) [Hopper, Rachel #865-1 (1), Hanna, Alice (2)]
- Perry, Edward [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #875-1
- Perry, Eliza [Hopper, Romaine #1099a-1-3]
- Perry, Eliza Ann [Hopper, Jonathan #1220b]
- Perry, Elizabeth [Haring, Theunis #1141]
- Perry, Elizabeth [Post, Abram] see #1073
- Perry, James [b. Ireland] see #865-1
- Perry, Jannetje [Forshee, Cornelius] see #868
- Perry, Margaret A. [Magie, William T. ]see #1273-4
- Perry, Margaret #867-2 [Allen, Abraham J.].
- Perry, Peter #867-1 [possibly Blauvelt, Sarah Maria]
- Perry, Peter [Jersey, Grietje] see #867
- Perry, Peter P. [Hopper, Elizabeth #867]
- Perry, Rachel [Van Buskirk, John] see #1310
- Peters, Adelaide #1343c-2 [1846-1883]
- Peters, Elizabeth #1343c-1 [b. abt 1841-42 d. 1862]
- Peters, Emily Caroline #1343c-4 [Adams, Henry Seabrook (1) Slosson, Nathaniel (2)]
- Peters, Frances [Hopper, Eugene Du Boise #998-6-1]
- Peters, George W. [Hopper, Susannah #1343c]
- Peters, Lourina [Hopper, Harry Henry #1462-2-1]
- Peters, Samuel Hopper #1343c-3 [Healy, Cherrie Ann]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Peters, Vima Laura #1343c-5 [Hook, Alonzo Desoto]  
 Peterson, Barend [Blauvelt, Margaret] see #1436  
 Peterson, Cornelius [Hopper, Catherine #1436]  
 Petersen, Daniel [Hopper, Lettie Louise #876-2-6]  
 Peterson, George [grandchild of #1436]  
 Petersen, Grace A. [Murray, Joseph Cornelius #1305-1-2 ]  
 Peterson, James Henry #1436-2 [Edwards, Mary Jane  
 Peterson, Jane [Carlough, Abram ] see #1438-2  
 Peterson, John [Hopper, Maud Viola #1039-4-2]  
 Peterson, Laura [grandchild of #1436]  
 Peterson, Margaret A. [Valentine, John H. #1040-3]  
 Peterson, Maria [Van Orden, Jacob] see #1074  
 Peterson, Maria Elizabeth #1436-1 [Baker, David]  
 Peterson, Mildred [dau.of #10394-2] see #1039-4-3  
 Peterson, Nicholas [Myers, Lena] see #1282  
 Peterson, Nicholas T. #1282-2 [Bird, Julia A.]  
 Peterson, Peter Demarest #1436-3 [Van Houten, Mary Ann]  
 Peterson, Thomas N. [Hopper, Elizabeth #1282.]  
 Pittenger ~ see Pittenger  
 Pettit, Emma Louella [Minnie] #1220b-3-1 [6 in 1970 in OH]  
 Pettit, John William #1220b-3-2 [2 in 1870 in OH]  
 Pettit, Joseph (Pvt.) [Hopper, Harriet C. #1220b-3]  
 Pettit, Emma "Minnie" Louella #1220b-3-1 [Lusk, Frank]  
 Phelan, Katie [De Witt, Frank R.#824-3-2 ]  
 Phillips, Caroline [Sperry, William Douglas] see #1409  
 Phillips, Carrie Hopper #1462-7 [Van Houten, George]  
 Phillips, Catherine E. [Hopper, Nicholas #1281-4]  
 Phillips, George Edward [Hopper, Jennie Elvina #847-7-4]  
 Philips, Ira M. [Mc Pherson, Lulu #941a-1-2]  
 Phillips, John J. [Abrams, Marrietta] see #1462-7  
 Phillips, Sarah,[Abrams, Charles "Edward" #1461-1]  
 Pier, Trina [Hopper, John A #1054-9-5]  
 Pile, May Myrtle [Hopper, Clyde Edmond #1403-6-1]  
 Pinand, Bertha [Hopper, Henry [Harry] Ackerman #1142-2-2]  
 Piper, Harry [Hopper, Stella #955-1-4]  
 Pitt, Alice [Hopper, Samuel P. #1462-2]  
 Pitt, Allen [Brown, Mary] see #1281-9  
 Pitt, Annie [Hopper, Clarence C. #1281-9]  
 Pitt, Bertha [Hopper, Norman Chance #1039a-6-2]  
 Pitt, Eliza [Hopper, Charles E.#1462-3]  
 Pitt, Julia [Hopper, George F. #1462-5]  
 Pitt, Louise [Hopper, Frank Willis #1462-2-5]  
 Pitt, Oscar [Conklin, Elvira] see #1462-2-5  
 Pitt, Sylvester Sherman [Emmons, Emily] see #1462-5 #1462-2, and #1462-3]  
 Pitt, William, [Higley, Anna Gaylord] see #1039a-6-2  
 Pittenger, Sarah [Hopper, Michael J. #881]  
 Pittenger, John P. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Eliza]  
 Pitzer, Lydia L. [English, William L. ] see #998-7  
 Poland, Hattie A. [Wills, Harry or Harvey Roland #1403-4-2 ]  
 Pond, Helen M. [Hopper, William W. #1385]  
 Pond J.M. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Betsey] see #1385  
 Post, Abram [Perry, Elizabeth] see #1073  
 Post, Abraham P. [Demarest, Lucretia [Geesje] see #1282  
 Post, Abraham Henry (or Hopper) #865-2-3 [b. 1862]  
 Post, Abraham J. [Wortendyke, Margorie] see #1168-1  
 Post, Adaline A. #865-2-8 [Diamond, George W.]  
 Post, Andrew Hopper #832-5-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Rebecca]  
 Post, Andrew J. [Snyder, Christina #966-2-2]  
 Post, Anna Augusta [Huyler, John Henry #1100-3-1]  
 Post, Beverly (male 12 in 1850) ~ see #832-5  
 Post, Catherine [Abraham J. Hopper #824]  
 Post, Catherine [Zabriskie, Casparus J.] see #1163 & #1164  
 Post, Catherine Emma #865-2-4 [bp. as Emma Catherine][Beattie, Walter]  
 Post, Charles Irwin [Ackerman, Nettie "Carrita " #1293-1-4 ]  
 Post, Cornelia [Hopper, Albert C. #1239]  
 Post, Cornelius C. [Van Houten, Hannah] see #1239  
 Post, Daniel A. [Hopper, Elizabeth H. #1282]  
 Post, David #865-2-A [2 in 1880]  
 Post, Dirk [Van Riper, Neesje] see #1293  
 Post, Elisha [Hopper, Eliza Mariah #832-C ]  
 Post, Eliza Ann [Hopper, Adrian #1293]  
 Post, Eliza E. [Kierstead, Jacob] see #971-6  
 Post, Elizabeth Jane [Winter[s], Henry Bernard] see #974  
 Post, Ellen [Doremus, David] see #1108b  
 Post, Emma #1079-1 [Tuttle, Edward Dixon]  
 Post, Emma Catharine #865-2-4 [b. 1865]  
 Post, Francis August [Haring, Margaret #1001-3]  
 Post, Garret A. [Hopper, Effie Jane #865-2]  
 Post, Hannah Eliza #832-5-4 [heir of grandmother in 1860]  
 Post, Henry P. [Hopper, Margaret #1007-2]  
 Post, Ida M. #1079-2 [Tichenor, Thomas S.]  
 Post, Jacob [Hopper, Lydia Ann #1079]  
 Post, Jacobus [Van Gieson, Jannetje] see #1100  
 Post, Jane [Hopper, John P. #1168-1]  
 Post, Jane [Jennie] [Hopper, Samuel #1139-7]  
 Post, Jane A. [Hopper, John G. #1073]  
 Post, Jennie [Jane] [Hopper, Samuel #1139-7]  
 Post, Jeremiah #832-5-1 [Kirk, Martha ]  
 Post, John #1007-2-2 [Coe, Louisa]  
 Post, John [Paulusse, Elizabeth] see #824  
 Post, John E. [Hopper, Adaline #1284]  
 Post, John H. [Morphett, Henrietta Sarah #1460-4]  
 Post, John P. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Sarah; Hopper, Rachel #1099-4]  
 Post, Louisa [Packer, John W.] see #1099a-5-1  
 Post, Martha [b. abt. 1849] step-dau of #1099-4  
 Post, Mary Jane [Boyd, Adam] see #1052-5  
 Post, Mary M. #865-2-7 [9 in 1880]  
 Post, Minnie #865-2-B [Newman, William]  
 Post, Paul ~ see #1099-4  
 Post, Peter Abraham [Hopper, Jane #832-5, Vanderhoof, Rachel]  
 Post, Peter Hopper #1007-2-1 [Sanders, Mary] Civil W.

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Post, Polly [Maria] [Eckerson, Thomas] see #845  
 Post, Rachel Jane #865-2-2 [Stothers, David]  
 Post, Ralph [b. abt. 1833-34] step-son of 1099-4  
 Post, Susan M. #865-2-9 [Neeb, Walter C.]  
 Post, Sophia [Van Riper, Abraham P. (1), Hopper, Garret A. #1100 (2)] see also #1143 and #1142-1  
 Post, Sylvester [Spindler, Mary Lavina #1085-1]  
 Post, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1139-7  
 Post, William [b. abt. 1839-40] step-son of 1099-4  
 Post, William Irvin #865-2-5 [Vanderberg, Charity]  
 Post, William [Van Vorst, Martha I. #1099-3-2]  
 Potter, Catherine [Caty] [Hopper, Jacob H. #1099a]  
 Potter, Edith Davis [Cooke, Oakley Watts ] see #840-6-3  
 Potter, Francis W. [Hopper, Mary Augusta #1329]  
 Potter, John [Snyder (Schneider), Mary [Maria] see #1099a  
 Potter, Joseph - See #1329  
 Poucher, Grace Evelyn #1509-3-3 [Seymour, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]  
 Poucher, Harry Everest [Hopper, Emma A.#1509-3]  
 Poucher, Isabel Read #1509-3-1 [Terry, Edwin Langley]  
 Poucher, Phebe Hopper #1509-3-2 [Biddle, Arthur Earl (1) Grant, Dohrman, Sinclair] (2)]  
 Poucher, Refine Beecher [Read, Isabel] see #1509-3  
 Poulesen [Powlison], Edward [Hopper, Eleanore [Ellen] #843-6]  
 Pounds, Jessie D. Hopper, Irving Demarest #841-7-5]  
 Powell, Anna L. #945-6-2 [Harris, Roscoe]  
 Powell, Alex J. [Mitchell, Ellen M.] see #1092-1  
 Powell, Della [Wagner, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, Frank Oregon #1092-1  
 Powell, Effie #945-6-1 [Ayer, Edward Evert]  
 Powell, George W. [Hopper, Mary C, #945-6 (1) Thomas Rosesella (2)]  
 Powers, Ella [Hopper, Samuel Elmore [Elmer] #1220e-2]  
 Powers, John ~ see #1220e-2  
 Powlison - see Paulison  
 Pratt, Fanny Fern [Westervelt, Peter Demarest #1439-3]  
 Prentice, Carrie V [Bowman, John Ryerson #1204-5].  
 Price, Catherine [Moore, Edward C.] see #973-1  
 Price, Francis [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Maria] see #932-4  
 Price, Jennie Tauge[Hopper, Raymond #843-4-3]  
 Price, Josephine [Merrit, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hopper, William Clarke #932-4]  
 Price, Mary D. Wise [Mrs.][Hopper, William H. #1220f-4]  
 Price, Rodman [Governor of NJ] [Sands, Matilda] see #932-4  
 Priestly, Agnes [Draper, \_\_\_?\_\_\_; Paine, Curtis #1409a-3]  
 Priestley, Eliza Alice [Reed, Thomas Alvin #1343d-9]  
 Priestley, John [Lightbody, Agnes] see #1409a-3  
 Pugsley, Quinnie E. [Hopper, Ernest Warren #1409-1-6 ]  
 Pulis, Andrew James #832-2-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Carrey]  
 Pulis, Anna #850-1 [Van Gelder, Garret]  
 Pulis, Anna [Young,James] see #1099a-3  
 Pulis, Catharine [Van Riper, Andrew] see 968  
 Pulis, Christina #832-2-5 [Winters, Garret H.]  
 Pulis, Hannah [Van Voorhees [Voorhis], John #878-2]  
 Pulis, Henry [Harry]W. [Hopper, Margaret #850].  
 Pulis, Jacob H.#850-2 [Concklin, Hester (1), \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Letty]  
 Pulis, John Jacob #832-2-3 [Garrison, Ellen]  
 Pulis, John W. [Hopper, Sarah Ann #832-2]  
 Pulis, Peter #832-2-2 [Hunter Catharina (Kate) A.]  
 Pulis, Sarah Ann [Hopper, Abraham G. #971-2]  
 Pulis, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Christina] see #832-2  
 Pulis, William [Garrison, Sarah #846-4]  
 Pulis, William J. #832-2-1 [Van Horn, Sarah Levina]  
 Pulis, William James [Mowerson, Maria] see #971-2  
 Quackenbush, Corines. A. [Hosey, Eliza Jane] see #995-6  
 Quackenbush, Cornelius [De Graw, Grietje] see #891-1  
 Quackenbush, Deborah Ann [Horne, Charles Edward, Hopper, Cornelius F. #972-2 ]  
 Quackenbush, Elevene, [Hagerman Henry Brazier #1057-5]  
 Quackensbush, Elizabeth [Buckley, James J] see #1135-2-2  
 Quackenbush, Elizabeth B. [Hopper, John A. #1135]  
 Quackenbush, Fredrick H. [Hopper, Catherine #995-6]  
 Quackenbush, George Jr. [Voorhis, Allice [Ella] see #1160-2  
 Quackenbush, George Sr. [Moore, Ann ] see #1160-2  
 Quackenbush, Hannah Maria Eliza [Eckerson, Cornelius J.] see #1158  
 Quackenbush, Jacob C. [Hopper, Maria (Mary)#891-1,]  
 Quackenbush, James [Garrison, Sarah C.] see #1211-1  
 Quackenbush, John [Straut, Deborah] See #972-2  
 Quackenbush, Maude #995-6-1 [Feige, Adolf E.]  
 Quackenbush, Melissa [Hopper, Bernard B. #1211-1]  
 Quackenbush, Meirritta [Waterbury, Frederick #1451-3]  
 Quackenbush, Renier [Schuyler, Helen] see #1135  
 Rafter, Margaret [Hopper, Walter #1205-5]  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth [Ackerman, Morris Sharp #1056-2]  
 Ramsey, Garret H. #933-2 [Demarest, Catherine]  
 Ramsey, James [Hopper, Mary "Polly" #931]  
 Ramsey, James P. #933-1 [Baxter, Charlotte A.]  
 Ramsey, James P. [Van Roden, Rachel] see #933  
 Ramsey, Jemima #933-6 [Mc Culley, Francis]  
 Ramsey, John P. [Garrison, Eliza #846-2]  
 Ramsey, Lavinia #933-7 [b. abt. 1842-43]  
 Ramsey, Mary [Ryerson, David #841-2-1]  
 Ramsey, Mary Ann [Hopper, Abraham J. #849-4]  
 Ramsey, Mary Ann #933-4 [Salyer, Henry Wanamaker]  
 Ramsey, Pauline - see #933-1  
 Ramsey, Peter I./J [Hopper, Margaret #933]  
 Ramsey, Peter P. [Christie, Elizabeth] see #849-4  
 Ramsey, Rachel #933-3 [Demarest, Henry B.]  
 Ramsey, Sarah #933-5 [b. 1837]  
 Ramsey, Sarah [Wills, David ] see #1403-4  
 Ramsey, William James #931-1 [Blauvelt, Maria]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Ramsey, William P. [Hannah \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #931  
 Ramsey, William [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hannah] see #931  
 Randall, Mary A. [Smith, Anthony ] see #1434f-4  
 Randall, Mary E. Mrs. [Hopper, Aaron M. #943-1]  
 Randall, William [18 in 1880] - see #943-1  
 Randell, Eliza [Hopper, Andrew D. #1076a]  
 Randolph, Susan F. [Hopper, John Jacob #849-3-1]  
 Rangel, Josephine [Hopper, Vernon Nathaniel #1403-8-2 ]  
 Rapp, William [Best, Sarah] see #1462-4  
 Rasmusson, Hannah Marie [Hopper, Emery D. #1409-1-5]  
 Rathmell, Alonzo [Konkle, Ada Rebecca] #1342-3-3]  
 Ray, Anna F. [Hopper, Stephen Gerret #1076-1-1]  
 Rayfield, Leonora [Westervelt, John I.#1439-7]  
 Raymond, William [Van Emburgh, Lillian #1054-6-2]  
 Read, Isabel [Poucher, Refine Beecher] see #1509-3  
 Rechenbach, Cora Mae[Maddux, Orville D. Dr. #948-5-1]  
 Redner, Almira [Monks, Daniel ] see #1462  
 Reed, Ada Alice #1343d-A [12 in 1870]  
 Reed, Albert James #1343d-4 [Esterline, Anna]  
 Reed, Caroline Elmira #1343d-6 [Esterline, Jacob C.]  
 Reed, Edward #1343d-7 [1849-1917] liv. Chicago  
 Reed, Elmira (Ella) Caroline #1343d-6 [Esterline, Jacob C.]  
 Reed, Emma #1343d-C [5 in 1870]  
 Reed, George [Steele, Sarah #849-1-5]  
 Reed, Irena [Johnson, Charles Edgar #945-5-4]  
 Reed, John Harper #1343d-3 [of Salem O in 1900]  
 Reed, John S. [Hopper, Elizabeth M. #1343d]  
 Reed (Reid), Josiah G. [Hoffman, Mary] see #1139-6  
 Reed, Laura May #1343d-B [Siers,William M.]  
 Reed, Mary (Mollie) E. #1343d-5 [McCord, John D.]  
 Reed (Reid), Mary Emma [Hopper, Peter #1139-6]  
 Reed, Nathan (Nate) B. #1343d-8 of Chicago in 1900  
 Reed, Susan C. #1343d-1 [Riden, James]  
 Reed, Thomas Alvin #1343d-9 [Priestley, Eliza Alice]  
 Reed, William Hurst (Rev.) #1343d-2 [liv. Baltimore in 1900]  
 Rees, Edward Harrison #1302-2-1 [b. 1910]  
 Rees, Elizabeth Harriman #1302-2-2 [b. abt. 1343d-2 1913]  
 Rees, John Harrison [Stofner, Mary Elizabeth] see #1302-2  
 Rees, Kelley [Hopper, Florence #1302-2]  
 Reeve, Hiram [Clum, Catharine] see #1488-4  
 Reeve, Hiram Emory [Hopper, Caroline [Carrie] #1488-4]  
 Reeve, Olive #1488-4-1 [Waite, Richard Alfred, II]  
 Reeve, Sarah B. [Headley, Victor R.] see #1080-1  
 Reeve, Wesley H. #1488-4-2 [39 in 1918 in San Francisco]  
 Reid ~ see Reed  
 Reimer, Jacob H. [Hopper Adele E (aka Effie A.) #1407-2]  
 Reinhart, Mary Alice "Allie" [Hopper, Chauncey Joseph #996-5]  
 Reinhart, Charles [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Sarah] see #996-5  
 Reock, Jacob P. [Conrad, Hannah] see #1092  
 Reock, Mary E. (40 in 1880) - see #1092  
 Reock, Rhoda Sanford [Hopper, Charles H. #1092]  
 Reynolds, George [Hopper, Elizabeth M.#852-5]  
 Reynolds George [Hopper, Anna E. #1220f-4-2 ]  
 Reynolds, Iserelda [Stephenson, James] see #1409-1  
 Reynolds, Mary T. [Vreeland, William ] see #1200  
 Rhoades, Margaret [Schwartz, Albert Eddie #1487-1-1]  
 Rhodes, Alton [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Jessie (1) Hopper, Henrietta (2) #1273-4]  
 Rice, Allen H. #1219-1-1 (18 in 1930)  
 Rice, Arthur E. #1219-1-2 (16 in 1930)  
 Rice, Arthur F. [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Emma] see #1219-1  
 Rice, Charles C. [Almira Clayton Borden #826-3]  
 Rice, Charles Edwin [Hopper, Nellie M. #1409-1-4]  
 Rice, Hazel #1219-1-4 [12 in 1930]  
 Rice, Ralston Fredrick [Hopper, Marda Alberta #1219-1  
 Rice, Robert Bringhurst #1219-1-3 [Hill, Wilma Florence]  
 Richards, Jacob [Keeler, Lydia Ann] see #1409-2  
 Richards, John Callahan [Hopper, Adaline C. #1409-2]  
 Richards, Willie Maude [Hopper, Georger W. Jr. #955a-1-2]  
 Richardson, Margaret [Wilmarth, James C.] see #1330-1  
 Richi, Jacob [Hopper, Lydia #1039a-5-1, and Bernhard, Maria (2)]  
 Richi, John [Goot, Barbra A.] see #1039a-5-1  
 Ricker, Robert C. [Hopper, Eleanor #1142-9-2 ]  
 Riddell, Mary Mitchell [Hopper, George Elmer #847-7-3]  
 Riden, James [Reed, Susan C. #1343d-1]  
 Rider, Eliza [Doxey, Henry] see #1099a-1  
 Rippie Susan [Simonton, Albert Hopper #1139-3-4]  
 Ripley (Rippy), George W. [Hopper, Cornelia [Amelia] #1162-6 ]  
 Rigdon, Dorothy [Martin, George] see #941b  
 Riker, Caroline (Carrie) C. [Thorn, Edward #1065-3-3]  
 Riley, George [Hopper, Gertrude D. #1191-1-5 ]  
 Riley, Rosania (Rosina)[Hopper, Jacob #852-1]  
 Riley, Stella E. - see Hopper, Stella E. #1220b-7-3  
 Risch, Helena [Muller, Anton] see #1504-4  
 Ritter, Daniel [Scheffner, Caroline] see #1463-9  
 Ritter, Salome [Hopper. William Leonard #1463-9]  
 Ritter, William [Hall (Hopper), Alice Ida #1409-1-1  
 Roat, William H. [Dancey, Ann Eliza #848-4-5 ]  
 Robbins, Esther Laurene [Hopper, John Wesley #1342-E-3 ]  
 Robenolt, Adam [Fells, Sarah Jane] see #1342-E  
 Robenolt, Mary Jane [Jennie] [Hopper, Thomas Harrison#1342-E]  
 Roberson, Mabel Dorothea [Hopper, El"bert" Bogert #995-4-6]  
 Roberts, Tellie [Gallant, Bernard Coe #971-A-1]  
 Robertson, Eleanor Frances [Hopper, David C. #841-8] (2) Nielson, James Julius (1)  
 Robertson, \_\_\_?\_\_\_[Eleanor Ho— —] see #841-8

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Robinson, Clara, see #1513  
 Robinson, Ella T. [Hopper, Leslie C. #1108b-7-1]  
 Robinson, George Dennison #1513-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Edna, Eacho, Fannie (2)]  
 Robinson, Katherine #1513-3 [b. Oct 1881]  
 Robinson, Myrtle White [Vroom, Charles Bowlen #1108b-4-5 ]  
 Robinson, Sarah [Odell, Isaac] see #1285  
 Robinson, Sarah Jesse #1513-1 [Wilson, John Fred.]  
 Robinson, William John. [Hopper, Catherine N. Hopper #1513]  
 Roeck ~ see Reock  
 Rodgers, Sarah [Stansbury, Isaac] see #1206  
 Rogers, Abbie [Hopper, Hiram Jr. #1220f-2]  
 Rogers, Barbara. [ 11 in 1930] see #1302-4  
 Rogers, Emery, Sr. [Hamlin, Eleanor] see #1302-4  
 Rogers, Emery Jr. [ 9 in 1930] see #1302-4  
 Rogers, Matilda [Lanckton, Horace H.] see #828-5  
 Rollinson, Montaque [Hopper, Emma #1076-1-2 ]  
 Rollinson, Dell [11 mos in 1910] see #1076-1  
 Roma, Elizabeth V. [Wolhrabe, Alexander C. #1504-1-7]  
 Romaine, Abraham, [Achenbach, Mary#1063-1]  
 Romaine, Alfred Tolley [Hopper, Sarah #1168-1-2]  
 Romaine, Bridget [Stagg, John] see #851-2  
 Romaine, Hester Melvina ; [Hopper, Daniel #879-8]  
 Romaine, John M. [Packer, Elizabeth] see #879-8  
 Romaine, Maria [Terhune ,Henry Zabriskie] see #1162-2  
 Romaine, Mary Elizabeth [Demarest, Samuel P.]see #841-7  
 Romeyn, Dorcas [Ackerman, Albert A.] see #1153-1  
 Ronsaville, Ida May [Vreeland, George Franklin #1200-1]  
 Roome, Susannah [Van Ness, Simon] see #1108a  
 Rooney, Margaret [Hopper, Andrew J. #848-2-1]  
 Rose, Josephine [Hopper, Raymond E. #1462-5-3 ]  
 Rose, Pearl L. [Hopper, Albert Frank #1039a-5-7 [ Rosencrantz, Charick [Hopper, Mary Ann #817]  
 Rosencrantz, Elijah ~ see #817  
 Rosencrantz, Henry Lewis #817-1 [b. 1845]  
 Rosencranz, John J. #817-2 [Vanderpool, Welmina]  
 Rosencrantz, Lewis Henry #817-1  
 Rosencranz, Sarah M. #817-3 [b. abt. 1852]  
 Rosencranz, Simeon [Shoemaker, Sarah] see #817  
 Ross, Cora B [Hopper, Richard Harrison #120g-2-6]  
 Ross, Elsie [Hopper, Irving #1061-3-3]  
 Ross, Mary M. [Ames, Edward C.] see #1039b-2-1  
 Ross, Susie A. [Hopper, Milton C. (Dr.)] see #946-1-1  
 Roster, Ida [James , Roy "Harlan" #1406-1-7]  
 Rothwell, Alfred [Hopper, Violet #1463-9-2]  
 Rotsford, Daniel [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Anna] see #1081-1  
 Rotsford, Martha [Hopper, George #1081-]  
 Rouse, Anna E. [Hopper, Harry Livingston #1220f-1-1]  
 Rouse, Caspar M. [Venandan Weltha (Wealthy)] see #1343f-6  
 Rouse, Clara B. [Hopper, Franklin P. #1343f-6]  
 Rowan, Henry [Hopper, Marry Anna #1069-2]  
 Rowan, Franklin D. [3 in 1870] see #1069  
 Rowens, Baty [Hartney, Anna] see #1201  
 Rowens, Julia Anna[Hopper, John A.#1201 (1) Klein Frederick (2)]  
 Rowe, John A. [Hopper, Carrie C #1468-B  
 Royce, Helen (Ellen) [Fairbrother, Samuel] see #1379-3  
 Rude, Abram Henry #828-2-2 [1890-1978]  
 Rude, Caleb James #828-2-8 [Castimore, Elma]  
 Rude, Elizabeth Elma ~ see #828-2-8  
 Rude, Elizabeth Stockman #828-2-3 [b. 1892]  
 Rude, Ella L. [Smith,\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_] see #828-2-8  
 Rude, Ethel Mae #828-2-1 [Coon, Rev. Warren]  
 Rude, Horace Elsworth #828-2-5 [1897-1986] see #828-1  
 Rude, John Wesley [Hopper, Anna Debaun #828-2]  
 Rude, John Wesley, Jr #828-2-7 [1900-1996]  
 Rude, Margaret Bogert #828-2-4 [Hunt, Marshall]  
 Rude, Mary Simpson #828-2-6 [b.1898-1959]  
 Rude, William Henry #828-2-9 [Edsall, Dena (1) Paterson, Dorothy "Pat" (2)]  
 Rudulph, John Frederick. [White, Willie D. #1513-4 ]  
 Rueffer, Mary (Mamie) [Hopper, Isaac A. #1071-1-2]  
 Rumber, Gladys Lillian [Hopper, Abram Garret Jr. #971-2-7]  
 Ruschman, William J. [Hopper, Martha (Mattie) Elizabeth #945-1-3]  
 Russell, Frederick George [Yereance, Gertrude #1295-6]  
 Russell, Whitfield O. [Doremus, Kittie #1440-7]  
 Russell, Washington [Hawes, Alice #824-1-2]  
*Rutan-Ruton*  
 Rutan, Ada Belle [Speer, Abraham"Hopper" #841-1-4]  
 Rutan, Caroline Elizabeth [Zabriskie, John Hopper #825-1]  
 Rutan, Daniel [VanVoorhees, Jannitje] see #832  
 Rutan, Ella May [Hopper, Henry Cooper #1054-9]  
 Rutan, Edith Irene [Sturr, Henry S. #971-4-2 ]  
 Rutan, Samuel [Fitzgerald, Louisa] see #1054-9  
 Rutan, Rachel [Hopper, Andrew A. #832]  
 Rutan, William Edgar [ Hopper Amanda L. #1073-2-1 (1) Hopper, Emma J. #1073-2-2 (2)]  
 Ruten, Archer (son of #1258-1)  
 Ruten, Peter [Hopper, Elizabeth #1258.  
 Ruten, Joseph Hopper #1258-1 [Archer, Mercedes (Mercy) E.]  
 Ruyle, Enza Lenora [Hopper, Frank M. #941a-7-7]  
 Ryers, Susanna [Ackerman, Andries] see #1136  
 Ryerson, Abraham [Ryerson, Delia [Dolly] see #1011  
 Ryerson, David #841-2-1 [Ramsey, Mary]  
 Ryerson, Delia [Dolly] [Ryerson, Abraham] see #1011  
 Ryerson, Emma [13 in 1870] see #841-2  
 Ryerson, George [Dater, Mary #1038-1]  
 Ryerson, Hester "Lavinia" [Zabriskie, Abraham V. B. #825-3]  
 Ryerson, Lucas M. [Mandeville, Jane Jones, Weber, Ann W.,Hopper, Charity Elizabeth #841-2]  
 Ryerson, Maria [Hopper, John G. #1011]  
 Ryerson, Neil [Hopper, Elsie B #995-4-4]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Ryerson, Elizabeth [Berdan, Richard J.] see #1109-1 and #1109-2  
 Ryerson, William Brown #841-2-2 [Zeliff, Loretta]
- Safford, Truman C. [Hopper, Josephine #1408-4  
 Safford, Solomon [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #1408-4  
 Salmon, James V. [Cowell, Elida Almeda] see #1409-B  
 Salyer, Henry Wanamaker [Ramsey, Mary Ann #933-4 ]  
 Salyer, Maria [Hopper, Lewis #813]  
 Salyer, Michael Jr. [Perry, Catrina] see #813  
 Salzman, Fred [Hopper, Lizzie J. #941a-7-1]  
 Sanders, Cyrus Watson [Hopper, Emma Francis #833-8-4]  
 Sanders, Mary [Brush, James (1) Post, Peter Hopper #1007-2-1]  
 Sanders, James see #1007-2-1  
 Sanderson, James [Hopper, Cora #1220f-2-3]  
 Sanderson, Mary E. [Thorp, Samuel ] see #1211-7  
 Sandman, Emma Anna] Coon, Francis [Frank] D. #1388-3  
 Sandman, Gottlieb [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1388-3  
 Sanford, Gamaliel [Hopper, Rachel #832-8-1]  
 Sanford, Henry [Hopper, Elizabeth Jane #1099a-5-2 ]  
 Sands, Matilda, [Price, Rodman [Governor of NJ] see #932- 4  
 Sappenfield, Ethel Jane [ Briscoe, Francis W. #1220f-C-1]  
 Saunders, Paul L. [Hopper, Margaret Jarlemon. #1211-4-1]  
 Sayer, Elizabeth Ann [Greer, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Demarest, John Hervey (Dr.).] see. #842-5.  
 Sayre, Elizabeth [Briant, Aaron ] see #2000  
 Sayre, Sarah Ann] see #852-6 [Banta, Albert Zabriskie]  
 Sayres, Mary [Hopper, James #1472]  
 Search, Edwin [Hopper, Georgia #1487-2]  
 Search, Frank Walter #1487-2-4 [Sheldon, Elizabeth Ella (1), Watts, Mary "Alice" (2)]  
 Search, Hattie Esther. #1487-2-3 [1878-1918]  
 Search, John [Chase, Esther] see #1487-2  
 Search, John Clifford #1487-2-2 [McClelland, Mary Elizabeth] liv. IL]  
 Search, Valley Ada #1487-2-5 [Trimble, Samuel C.(1), Tate, J. Walter (2)]  
 Sedgewick, Sarah A [Christie, Franklin B.] see #1325  
 Sceery, Edward [Day, Gertrude #1308-7 ]  
 Scheef, Johanna [Hopper, Peter #1139-6 and Arnold, Devitt S.]  
 Scheffner, Caroline [Ritter, Daniel] see #1463-9  
 Schnakenberg, Elizabeth M. [Van Houten, Howard C. #1462-7-6 ]  
 Schneider, Mary [Maria] [Potter, John] see #1099a  
 Schock, Antony [Hopper, Edith "May "#995-4-2 ]  
 Schreiber, Loretta (Retta) [Hopper, Fred #1162-1-5 ]  
 Schreyer, Ann M. [Martling, Stephen H.] see #930-5  
 Scrivener, Frank [Hopper, Louise #843-4-5]  
 Schmidt, William George [Henderson, Grace #968-2-2 ]  
 Schoebel, Julie [Mager, Lawrence] see #852-B-2  
 Schooley, Bertha M. #1343f-7-1 (b. Aug 1883)  
 Schooley, Corabel #1343f-7-3 (b. Sep 1886)  
 Schooley, Helen D. #1343f-7-5 [Cross, Floyd D. (Dr.) ]  
 Schooley, James M. [Hopper, Helen May #1342f-7]  
 Schooley, Jane E. #1343f-7-2 (b. Sep 1884)  
 Schooley, Jesse Barbara [Breese, Eliza Jane] see #1343f-7  
 Schooley, Mabel #1343f-7-4 (b. Jun 1890)  
 Schoonmaker, Helena [Van Wagoner, Gerret] see #1159  
 Schuhmacher Bettie [Hopper, George B. #852-B-1]  
 Shubert, Ellen [Hopper, Aaron L. [Jr.] #955-1-2]  
 Schuch, Frank V. Hopper, Olivetta #1220f-2-6]  
 Schuester, Emma [Van Buskirk, Jacob J. #1468-3-3 ]  
 Schuler, Louisa [Hopper, Arthur Mont #1311-3]  
 Schuler, Theodore [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Augusta] see #1311-3  
 Schulster, Mary E. [Hopper, Albert Voorhees Blauvelt #833-8-7]  
 Schultz, Frederick [Gross, Elizabeth] see #1463-6 and #1463-B.  
 Schultz, Frederick [Hopper, Kate E.#1463-6 (1). Hopper, Hattie #1463-B (2)]  
 Schultz, Frederick Jr. #1463-6-1 [17 in 1920]  
 Schultz, Warren #1463-6-2 [1913-1970  
 Schuman, Lottie [Geltmaker, Harry #1220f-D-2 ]  
 Schupner, Harry W. [pos. Van Houten, Catherine #1462-7-4]  
 Schuyler, Helen, [Quackenbush, Reynier] see #1135  
 Schuyler, Hannah #1010-4 [Wallace, William]  
 Schuyler, John #1010-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Maria]  
 Schuyler, Mary L. #1010-1 [Simpson, James]  
 Schuyler, Peter [Hopper, Rachel #1010]  
 Schuyler, Sarah #1010-3 [1830-1893]  
 Schwartz, Albert Eddie #1487-1-1 [Rhoades, Margaret]  
 Schwartz, Arvillia Catherine #1487-1-2 [Harper, James L. (1) Mathews, George Leslie (2)]  
 Schwartz, Daniel A. [Hopper, Ophelia #1487-1]  
 Schwartz, Franz [Koch, Adelphine] see #1052-3-2  
 Schwartz, Fred William [Hopper, Emma #1052-3-2]  
 Schwartz, John Henry [Wyand, Catharine Meridith] see #1487-1  
 Schwartz, John H. #1487-1-3 [b. 1880]  
 Schwartz, William [30 in 1880] see #1487-1  
 Mager, Lawrence [Schobel, Julie] see #852-B-2  
 Scott, George W. [Morphett, Mary Jane #1460-2]  
 Scott, Mary (Mrs.) [Hopper, Oliver J.#948-1]  
 Scott, Mary [Hale, Theodore] see #1220f-C  
 Scott, Mildred [Brooks, Edwin] see #1461-1  
 Scull, Eva [Vroom, Theodore L. Jr. #1108b-4-3 ]  
 Seacord, Sarah [Moore, Henry Stephen] see #1139-6-4  
 Seaman, Benjamin ~ see #994  
 Seaman, Florence ~ see #994  
 Seaman, Edward S. ~ see #994  
 Seaman, Elizabeth ~ see #994  
 Seaman, John Henry. [Blackledge, Matilda (Tilly) #994-1]  
 Seaman, Florence ~ see #994  
 Sears, Phebe [Hopper, Charles [unk] (1) Abrams, Archie (2)] see #1461

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Secor, Anna Maria [Hopper, Peter B. #1466]  
 Secor, Fredrick [10 in 1910] see #1281-A  
 Secor, Grace B. [Bogert, Charles Albert #995-2-1]  
 Secor, Hannah Maria [Hopper, Peter B. #1466]  
 Secor, Henry [12 in 1910] see #1281-A  
 Secor, Laura [14 in 1910] see #1281-A  
 Secor, Louis [Seeley, Kate] see #1281-A  
 Secor, William "Leroy" [17 in 1920] see #1281-A  
 Seddon, Andrew H. #1115-1 [17 in 1850]  
 Seddon, George. #1115-3 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth]  
 Seddon, John [Hopper, Sophia #1115]  
 Seddon, Samuel. #1115-2 [14 in 1850]  
 Seeley, Fredrick, [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #1281-A  
 Seeley, Kate [Secor, Louis (1), Hopper, Charles N.(2)  
 see #12812-A]  
 Seely, Hiram [Histed, Frances] see #1371-B  
 Seely, Lillian [Wilson, George W., Hopper, George  
 Smith #1371-B]  
 Seibert, John [Diodene, Veronica (Vera) #1305-5-3]  
 Seibert, Charles [gr.son of #1305-5]  
 Sellck, Dot #1497-3 [Mortimer, Harry W. (1)  
 [Batten, Edward S. (2)]  
 Selleck, Edwin Forrest #1497-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Virginia R.]  
 Selleck, Nellie, #1497-2 [Manley, James Sewall]  
 Selleck, Silas Wright [Hopper, Sarah E. #1497]  
 Sempsey, Bon Aventura [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Amelia] see #1463-B  
 Sempsey, Elmer [Hopper, Hattie #1463-B]  
 Seoane, Pablo Perez [Stokes, Kate "Josephine" Lyons  
 #1500-1]  
 Serven, Demarest [Smith, Sophia] see #971-5  
 Serven, Hester [Ackerman, Ralph] see #879-8  
 Serven, John Nelson [Hopper, Mary Ellen #971-5]  
 Serven, LeRoy Hopper [Branford, Elsie Louise]  
 #971-5-2  
 Seymour, Lester Ralph [Hopper, Nellie Grace  
 #1487-5-2]  
 Sexton, Mary [Hopper, Clark #1254-7-2 ]  
 Sexton, Oren [Hopper, Ella Mae #1254-7-1]  
 Shannon, Elenora (Nora) Lee, aka Florence E.]  
 Hopper, Irving #1168-3-2  
 Shannon, Herbert [Tice, Jennie] see #1168-3-2  
 Shannon, Isaac H. [Barton, Annie Margaret #852-7-3]  
 Shannon, Martha Ann [Hopper, Isaac Vanderbeck.  
 #881-1  
 Shannon, William [Storms, Leah] see #881-1  
 Sharfenberg, Minnie M [Orwig, Arthur Mc Nichol  
 #1343-4 ]  
 Sharfenberg, Sophia [Orwig, Dr, Samuel Abner  
 #1343-3]  
 Sharp, Annie [Walker, Russell Simeon #833-2-9]  
 Sharp, Charles #1409-4-1 [10 in 1880 b. CA)  
 Sharp Fred #1409-4-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Daisy]  
 Sharp, George R. [Hopper, Sophia #1409-4  
 Sharp, Hester [Ackerman, Aaron C.] see #988, #1056,  
 and #854-8  
 Sharp. Irwin #1409-4-3 [2 in 1880]  
 Sharp, Olivia #1409-4-4 [Height. \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]  
 Shattuck, Freeman [Darlington, Helen M. #1195-2]  
 Shaw, David [Miller, Francis E. #1403-3-3]  
 Shaw, Dorothy [Hopper, Edward Higley #996-5-4]  
 Shaw, Kizzie [Johnson, Webster C. #963-4]  
 Shea, Marmie, [Garner, William Henry #1095-3]  
 Shaw, Sally L. [Johnson, Henry O. #963-3]  
 Shearer, Hiram [Hopper, Sally #1426]  
 Shearer, John #1426-1 [b. abt. 1846 in NY]  
 Sheden - see Seddon  
 Sheden [Sheddon] James [Ackerman, Angenetta] see  
 #844  
 Shedden [Sheddon] Joyce Maria [Hopper, Levi #844]  
 Sheehan, William H. [Finley, Ethel Jane #1254-1-3]  
 Sheehy, Joseph [Hopper, Margaret Jane #1054-9-8]  
 Sheffield, Sarah L. [Hopper, John Calvin #930-4]  
 Sheil, Christopher Joseph [Slocum, Mary Perry  
 #1375-1-1]  
 Sheldon, Elizabeth Ella {Search, Frank Walter  
 #1487-2-4]  
 Sherlock, Anna Maria #1438-2-4 [16 in 1880]  
 Sherlock, Ida #1438-2-6 [11 in 1880]  
 Sherlock, Katherine (Katie) #1438-2-1 [Kane, James ]  
 Sherlock, Peter #1438-2-5 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary]  
 Sherlock, Renard #1438-2-2 [Tobin, Mary #1438-2-2 ]  
 Sherlock, Richard #1438-3 [20 in 1880]  
 Sherlock, Thomas [Hopper, Eliza Ann #1438-2 ]  
 Sherman, Elizabeth - see #2468-F  
 Sherman, Jennie E. [Morton \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Hopper,  
 Raymond R, #1468-F]  
 Sherman, Orra [Willson, Mary #1380-1]  
 Sherwood, Abraham Lincoln ("Al") [Hopper, Sarah  
 #1462-1]  
 Sherwood, Albert [Hopper, Sarah #1462-1]  
 Sherwood, Bertha [Hopper, Herman Terhune Jr.  
 #1002-3-1].  
 Sherwood, Carrie [Hopper, William J. #1052-1-4]  
 Sherwood, Esler [Tallman Cornelia] see #1002-3-1  
 Sherwood, Francis Joanna [Farrow, Francis Asbury  
 (Rev.)] see #840-2  
 Sherwood, Isaac Leavitt [Hayes Josephine F.] ~ see  
 #1462-1  
 Sherwood, Lotta [Hopper, William Garret #1073-1a-6]  
 Shiner, Henry G. [Davis Minerva] see #955-5  
 Shiner, Minnie [Hopper, Augustus Edgar [aka A. Edgar]  
 #955-5]  
 Shoemaker, Sarah [Rosencranz, Simeon [see #817  
 Short, Emma "Emily" [De Witt, Herman #824-3-3]  
 Short, Arthur - see #1073-1a  
 Shroeder, Meta [Wubbe, Herman] see #1003-3-6  
 Shuart, Adolphus ~ see #971-3  
 Shuart, Daniel [Hopper, Leah #881-1-1]  
 Shuart, Eva [Hopper, John Henry #971-3]  
 Shuart, Maria [Hopper, David] see #876-6]  
 Schumski, Frank Anthony [Hopper, Anna #1196-1-6 ]  
 Sibeth, Olga Friedrica [Hopper, John Perry #1310-2,  
 Bumpus, Albert C. (2)]  
 Sibeth, Carl [Sparrow, Elsie (Bessie)] see #1310-2  
 Sickles, Aeltje [Hogencamp [Hogencamp], Martinus]  
 see #1131

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Sidman, Mary Frances [Bates, Louis #1301-1]  
 Siephol, Maggie [Wilfert, Ambrosia] see #945-A  
 Siers, William M. [Reed, Laura May #1343d-B]  
 Sigler, Elizabeth Martha, [Hopper, Samuel Edwin [Ed] #1343a]  
 Silver, Catherine [Markley, William H.] see #948-3  
 Silvers, Mary Virginia [Hopper, Eugene Newcomb, Jr. #1514-2-2]  
 Simmons, Theodore F. [Hopper, Mary [aka Carrie] #1407-5]  
 Simms, Harry L. [Hall (Hopper), Bertha #1409-1-2]  
 Simonton, Albert Hopper #1139-3-4 [Rippie, Susan]  
 Simonton, Charles C. #1139-3-3 [Thomas, Rosa]  
 Simonton, De Witt C. [Hopper, Ann Elizabeth #1139-3]  
 Simonton, Elizabeth C. #1139-3-7 [Cannon, Harrison Herbert]  
 Simonton, Jennie H. #1139-3-6 [Patrick, James]  
 Simonton, May [Yeomans, Garret Hopper #849-5-9]  
 Simonton, Samuel Hopper #1139-3-5 [Bowers, Elizabeth]  
 Simonton, Thomas [Doughty, Susan] see #1139-3  
 Simpson, Alice #1376-2 [b. abt 1854]  
 Simpson, Annie Elizabeth [Hopper, Louis J. #813-9-1]  
 Simpson [?], Emma [Emogene] J. [Ackerson, Abraham #845-2]  
 Simpson, Ira Whorton (Rev.) [Hopper, Emma F. #1376]  
 Simpson, James [Schuyler, Mary L. #1010-1]  
 Simpson, Kate Mrs. ~ see #845-2  
 Simpson, William #1376-1 [b. abt 1854]  
 Singletary, Harriet E. [Ella?] [Hopper, Silas "Scott" 1407-1]  
 Sinnack, Jasper Nelson [Hopper, Susanna #841-7-4]  
 Sip, Eva, Ackerman, John A.] see #1238  
 Sirriner, Hannah [Entrott, Henry] see #1489  
 Siskind, Nathaniel [Van Buskirk, Lottie #1468-3-2]  
 Skellenger [Skellinger], William [Hopper, Hannah Maria #843-1-2]  
 Skinner, David F. [Summers, Henrietta Mildred ] see #1463-9  
 Skinner, Edith [18 in 1920] see #1160-3  
 Skinner, Elizabeth Kirkwood, see #1160-3  
 Skinner, Mary Jane [Stever, David Orlando] see #1504-3  
 Skinner, William Erskine [Van Blarcom, Olive Hopper] #1160-4-5 and Van Blarcom, Edith #1160-4-1  
 Starks, R. Edson [Fields Minnie] see #1343f-6-1  
 Starks, Howard Gorham [Hopper, Ruth J. #1343f-6-1, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Elizabeth C. (2)]  
 Slater, John J. [Hopper, Jemima . #1312]  
 Slater, Stella, [Hopper, William Russell #1468-F-3]  
 Slaughter, Blanche [Van Buskirk, Charles W. #1468-3-1]  
 Slawson, Ebenezer [Cass, Betsy] see #1425  
 Slawson, Newton #1425-1 [Brown, Rose C.]  
 Slawson, Samuel Emery #1425-3 [Parsell, Inez]  
 Slawson, Silas Nash [Hopper, Temperance #1425 (1) Frink, Alice Ida]  
 Sloat, Eva [Van Blarcom, Albert] see #854  
 Sloat Grace [Hopper, Charles T. #832-A-2]  
 Sloat [Slott?], Margaret [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2  
 Slocum, George E. [Fort, Lydia Ann] see #1375-1  
 Slocum, George Fort [Hopper, Mabel Norton #1375-1]  
 Slocum, Isla #1375-1-2 [Judson, Paul]  
 Slocum, Mary Perry #1375-1-1 [Sheil, Christopher Joseph]  
 Slocum, Raymond Fort #1375-1-3 [1892-1916]  
 Slocum, Ruth #1375-1-4 [Brennan, Edward Michael]  
 Slosson, Nathaniel [Peters, Emily Caroline #1343c-4]  
 Slott [Sloat?], Margaret [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2  
 Small, Elizabeth B. [Hopper, Frank O. #1092-1]  
 Smalley, Andrew [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Julia] see #941a-2  
 Smalley, Arden Eugene #941a-2-4 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Nellie]  
 Smalley, Charles O. #941a-2-1 [b. Aug 1864]  
 Smalley, Edward Oscar #941a-2-5 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Leora Lola]  
 Smalley, Etta L. (Lizzie) #941a-2-2 [Blevins, George W.]  
 Smalley, Herbert. #941a-2-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Jessie M.]  
 Smalley, James H. [Hopper, Emma #941a-2]  
 Smith Abigail [Carlock, Cornelius ] see #1463-1  
 Smith, Adaline #874-4 [Sutherland, Andrew J.]  
 Smith, Adeline [Hopper, George Washington, Jr. #1081-1-7]  
 Smith, Amanda #854-3-1 [d. 1892]  
 Smith, Amy [Bogert, John Edwin [J. Edwin] #1153-5-1]  
 Smith, Amy Blanch [Hopper, Cornelius "Irving" #1061-2-2 ]  
 Smith, Angeline Randall [Hopper, John A. #1343f-4]  
 Smith, Annie [Blackledge, Charles Edgar #994-3]  
 Smith, Anthony [Randall, Mary A. ] see #1434f-4  
 Smith, A.M.C. see #1061-5  
 Smith, Brehgie [Demarest, Symon] see #1012  
 Smith, Carrie Belle #996-3-4 [Welch, Clair Dillon (1) Davy, Joseph (2)]  
 Smith, Caroline #854-3-9 [5 in 1880]  
 Smith, Caroline, Van Ness, Everet] see #1116  
 Smith, Carrie Evaline [Hopper, Charles Henry #996-2]  
 Smith, Catherine Jane [Hopper, William A. #865-3, Debaun, Edward]  
 Smith, Catherine Jane #874-2 [Campbell, John Decatur]  
 Smith, Cecelia C. [Voorhis, Peter A. H. #1097-1-2]  
 Smith, Charles S. [Waterbury, Emma #1451-2]  
 Smith, Chester Arthur #996-3-2 [Gregory, Ilena Goldie]  
 Smith, Clara [Carrie] [Hopper, Jacob Henry #987-1]  
 Smith, Clarence Browne #1076-2-2 [Axt, Georgianna]  
 Smith, Daniel W. [Haring, Martha Jane #1141-3]  
 Smith, Dora Edna [Hopper, Edgar #1061-3-4]  
 Smith, Dorothy [Geltmaker, Louis #1220f-D-4]  
 Smith, Edward [Hopper, Evaline #1220f-5]  
 Smith, Edward E. [Dempsey, Manuella #1496-5 (1) Hopper, Charlotte (#1496-6) (2)]  
 Smith, Edward H. #1463-4-4 [21 in 1920]  
 Smith, Elizabeth Griffiths [Hopper, Garret Henry #1226-1]  
 Smith, Elizabeth P. [Hopper, Michael J. #881]  
 Smith, Ella [Hopper, John Jacob #1002-3]  
 Smith, Ellen #854-3-8 [7 in 1880]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Smith, Elmer Ellsworth [Hopper, Margaret Ann #996-3]  
 Smith, Elmyra [Thomas, Louis ] see #945-6  
 Smith, Elzoura "Elsie" May [Hopper, Luther Grant #998-2 ]  
 Smith, Ethel May #1463-4-2 [Mathsen, Victor]  
 Smith, Eunice Endora [Hopper, Joab Woodruff #945-1-1 ]  
 Smith, Everett R .#1463-4-1 [12 in 1900]  
 Smith, Frank #854-3-7 [9 in 1880]  
 Smith, Frank Edgar #1076-2-1 [Peckart, Edith]  
 Smith, Garret G. [Hopper, Jane M. #874]  
 Smith, Garret G.Sr. [Zabriskie, Adaline [Aaltje/Ella] see #874.  
 Smith, Garret "Myron" #874-5 [Churchill, Amelia S.]  
 Smith, George [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ ] see #998-2  
 Smith, George C. [Leibesberger, Mildred A. #1468-A-1 ]  
 Smith, Grace Hobart (b.1919) ~ see #1468-A  
 Smith, Grace M. [Hopper, William Bradford #1039a-4-2 ]  
 Smith, Harry W. #1407-3-1 [b. 1870 in IL]  
 Smith, Hazel #1463-4-5 [b. 1904-05]  
 Smith, Hazel Maria #996-3-3 [Gregory, Walter Jay]  
 Smith, Hester [Ackerman, Henry] see #891-2  
 Smith, Ida #854-3-3 [Demouth, Edward]  
 Smith, Ira B. [Hopper, Effie A. #1463-2]  
 Smith, Isaac #854-3-6 [Hopper, Jane Marie #1076-2]  
 Smith, Isaac A. [Hopper, Eliza Ann #854-3] see #1076-2  
 Smith, Jacob Alfred #874-1 [Gildersleeve, Emma (1), Gibson, Lucy v (2)]  
 Smith, James [Hopper, Alice May #863-6-2]  
 Smith, Jane Marie [possibly] #854-3-4 [d. 1910]  
 Smith, Jennie Melinda [Hopper, Charles J. #1073-5-2 ]  
 Smith, John [Howard, Alice] see #828-1  
 Smith, John A, [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Agnes] see #865-3  
 Smith, John Dewitt [Griffiths, Martha] see #1226-1  
 Smith, John J. [Hawthorne, Alice] see #828-1  
 Smith, John M. [Hopper, Luna #1407-3]  
 Smith, John Nelson #874-3 [Hemion, Hannah Margaret]  
 Smith, John V.D. [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hester] see #1153-5  
 Smith, Lavina #874-8 [b. 1865 - d. unkm. 1952]  
 Smith, Leah May #996-3-5 [Gregory, Albert James]  
 Smith, Leo [Hopper, Elizabeth Catherine #1463-5-8]  
 Smith, Louis [Krider, Mary Ann] see #1108b-6-2]  
 Smith, Lulu - step dau. of #1073  
 Smith, Mabel Claire English [Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Sr. #998-7]  
 Smith, Marcena [Hopper, Ellen P. #1463-4]  
 Smith, Mary [Murphy, Patrick] see #1076a-7  
 Smith, Mary [Kough, Abraham ] see #1099a-6  
 Smith, Mary Ann [Thomas, Dan #1370-2 , Chapman, David (2)]  
 Smith, Mary Eleta #996-3-A [McMannus, Wiliam Jacob]  
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth [Hopper, Leroy John #996-4]  
 Smith, Mary H. #874-6 [Osborne, James H.]  
 Smith, Mary Ida [Haring, John W. #1145-4]  
 Smith, Mary Susan [Hopper, Stephen #828-1]  
 Smith, Martha M. [Hopper, John Henry #1061-5]  
 Smith, Martha Van Orden [Van Orden, Andrew #1061-6-2]  
 Smith, Millicent H. [De Witt, William #824-3-7  
 Smith, G. "Myron" #874-5 [Churchill, Amelia S.]  
 Smith, Nellie Evelyn [Hopper, Neil #941a-7-3]  
 Smith, Nelson [Furman Maryetta] see #1002-3  
 Smith, Newton S. [26 in 1900] stepson of #1430  
 Smith, Norman [Hopper Elizabeth #840-8-1]  
 Smith, Oscar #1463-2-3 [10 in 1900]  
 Smith, Paul [57 in 1920] see #1153-5-1  
 Smith, Penniah [Abrams, Jesse] see #1462  
 Smith, Peter [Steele, Charity #849-1-3]  
 Smith, Peter [Fisher, Catharine] see #881  
 Smith, Phebe #1463-2-5  
 Smith, Polly [Willson, Zebina Sr.] see #1380  
 Smith, Preston W [Haring, Elizabeth #871-1-1].  
 Smith, Reuben Potter [Terry, Margaret Ann] see #996-2. and #996-3  
 Smith, Roseanna #1463-2-1 [16 in 1900]  
 Smith, Rose Mary [Hopper, George Norman #1108b-6-2]  
 Smith, Rufus [McMullen, Susan B.] see #1209-1  
 Smith, Ruth [Hopper, Cornelius #1371]  
 Smith, Ruth [dau. of #1492-1-1 / 13 in 1930]  
 Smith, Samuel H. #1492-1-1 [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Caroline T.]  
 Smith, Sarah "Elizabeth" #874-7 [1862 -1920]  
 Smith, Sophia [Serven, Demarest] see #971-5  
 Smith, Theodore #1463-2-4 [8 in 1900]  
 Smith, Thomas [Haring, Emma K. #1145-6 ]  
 Smith, Venita Beatrice [Hunter, Jesse Walton (1) Hopper, David Burbank (2) #1209-1]  
 Smith, Victor Cleo [Hopper, Nellie "Marie" #1403-B-5]  
 Smith, Walter #1463-2-2 [13 in 1900]  
 Smith, Warren Higley #996-3-1 [Welch, Tacy (1) Bullard, Ellen (2)]  
 Smith, William [Brehman, Emmaline] see #996-4  
 Smith, William Louis #1463-4-3[Green, Grace]  
 Smith, William A. [Hopper, Anna I. #1492-1]  
 Smith, William E. [Lawrence, Edna May #1468-8-3]  
 Snedeker, Evert V.W. [Alyea, Elizabeth #1154-2]  
 Sneden, Amie E. [Holdrum, Garret S. Milton #892-2-3]  
 Sneden, Rachel [Graunsteen [Gravenstein, Grauenstein, Groivenstein], Benjamin] See #1068  
 Somerville, Elizabeth [Doremus, John] see #1438-1  
 Sorrells, George [Bauman, Kate] see #955-3  
 Snyder, Andrew [Bogert, Sarah] see #1294  
 Snyder, Andrew A. [Yeomans, Salina Catharine #849-5-3]  
 Snyder, Andrew J. #966-2-3 [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, May or Mary]  
 Snyder, Andrew Van Dien [Hopper, Anna Demarest #966-2]  
 Snyder, Annie Mrs, [65 in 1880] see #1196-8  
 Snyder, Catherine [Knapp, Edward H.] see #1294  
 Snyder, Christina #966-2-2 [Post, Abram A.]  
 Snyder, Clare [Davy, Jesse Otis] See #952

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Snyder, Dolly [Alyea, Albert] see #1154  
 Snyder, Elizabeth [Smith, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] ~ see #1294  
 Snyder, Emma Celia [Hopper, John H. #1196-1]  
 Snyder, Garret B. [of Hawthorne, Nj in 1913] ~ #1294  
 Snyder, Garret R. #1098-4 [Mowerson, Ann Eliza] see #1002-2  
 Snyder, Hannah C. [Hopper, Albert James #854-2]  
 Snyder, Henry #1098-1 [b. 1813 not in will 1840]  
 Snyder, Henry V. H. [of Paterson NJ in 1913] ~ see #1294  
 Snyder, John R. #1098-7 [Van Dien, Sarah] ~ see #966-2  
 Snyder, Lizzie S. [Paulison, Lemuel #843-6-2]  
 Snyder, Margaret [Hopper, Herman Terhune #1002-2]  
 Snyder, Maria #1098-2 [Ackerman, Daniel J.]  
 Snyder, Mary [Maria] [Potter, John] see #1099a  
 Snyder, Mary [Polly] [Hopper, Garret H. #1097]  
 Snyder, Peggy #1098-6 [b. 1823 not in 1840 will]  
 Snyder, Rachel #1098-5 [Van Houten, David E.]  
 Snyder, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Garret J. #1294]  
 Snyder, Richard #1098-9 [b. 1831 not in 1840 will]  
 Snyder, Richard T. [Hopper, Ally [Aletta] #1098]  
 Snyder, Sadie #966-2-1 [1876-1896]  
 Snyder, Sarah E. [Paulison, Lemuel #843-6-2]  
 Snyder, Thomas [Heaton, Maria] see #1097 & #1098  
 Snyder, Thomas R. #1098-3 [Garrison, Mary Ann] Iodine, Alta [Wilson, Leroy W. #1473-4-1]  
 Sowerbutt, Bessie [Hopper, Irving Berdan #1135-3-1]  
 Sparrow, Elsie (Bessie) [Sibeth, Carl] see #1310-2  
*Spear - see Speer*  
 Speer, Abraham "Hopper" #841-1-4 [Rutan, Ada Belle]  
 Speer, Benjamin D. [Spindler, Gussie #1085-2]  
 Speer, Charity E. #841-1-3 [1855-1872]  
 Speer, George Britton see #1085-2  
 Speer, Elizabeth [Hopper, Garret H. #1153]  
 Speer, Henry [Zabriskie, Anna] see #841-1  
 Speer, Jacob [Hopper Catherine "Maria" #841-1]  
 Speer, John H. #841-1-2 [1853-1874]  
 Speer, Otto Chalmers [Hopper, Esther Jeanette #1039b-5-6 ]  
 Speer [Spear/Speir], Theunis [Van Houten, Sophia] see #1153  
 Speigel, Bertha B. [Lewellen, William John #945-3-5]  
 Spence, Hattie [Hopper, Frank Oregon #1092-1]  
 Spencer, Frances #1409-3-1  
 Spencer, Walter [Hopper, Mollie pos. #1409-3]  
 Sperbeck, Alice #824-7-1 [Coyle, Frank]  
 Sperbeck, Charles W. [Hopper, Sarah Elizabeth #824-7]  
 Sperbeck, Laura a. #824-7-3 [Padberg, William F.]  
 Sperbeck, Mary [Colyer, Albert]  
 Sperry, Mary [Hopper, Isaac #1409]  
 Sperry, Eleanore [Gamsby, Herbert Eldridge, Jr. #1093b-4]  
 Sperry, William Douglas [Phillips, Caroline] see #1409  
 Spindler, Caroline #1058-2 (11 in 1870)  
 Spindler, Charles H. #1085-3 [Van Vliet, Mayola (1) Mead, Sarah J. (2)]  
 Spindler, Christopher [Hopper, Catharine #1085]  
 Spindler, Gussie #1085-2 [Spear, Benjamin D.]  
 Spindler, John Christopher [Hopper, Catharine #1085]  
 Spindler, Mary Lavina #1085-1 [Post, Sylvester]  
 Spoek, Eva [Green, Frank #1472-4-1]  
 Spresser, Ann ~ see #943-2-2  
 Spresser, John C. [Behymen, Ida M. ] see #943-2-2  
 Spresser, Nellie ~ see #943-2-2  
 Spresser, Stella ~ see #943-2-2  
 Springer, Charles W. [Hopper, Louisa #1054-5]  
 Springer, James A. [Watson, Eliza] see #1054-5  
 Springer, Mabel #1054-5-1 [Westvelt, Henry Irwin]  
 Springsted, Rose [Rosina] Anna Augusta [Hopper, Benjamin #975]  
 Springsted [Springsteen], James [Kobus], \_\_\_?\_\_\_, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ see #975  
 Springsteen, Levi [Holdrum, Hester Elizabeth #895-2-1]  
 Sproul, Annie E. [Goetschius, Lewis Hopper #813-4-2]  
 Squire, Edwin see #1082  
 Stackpole, Mary A. Hopper, Francis M. #1261  
 Stager, Isaac G. [Hopper, Annie Elizabeth #1468-1]  
 Stager, Isaac [Vreeland, Rachel H.] see #1468-1  
 Stagg, Christina [Mount, John] see #1311  
 Stagg, Cornelia [Hopper, William H. #851-2]  
 Stagg, James [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Rachel] see #945-4  
 Stagg, John [Romaine, Bridget] see #851-2  
 Stagg, John I. [Hopper, Anna Ophelia #1055-3]  
 Stagg, John L. [Swartz, Adeline Jane #865-4-1]  
 Stagg, Mabel #1055-3-1 [Brinkerhoff, Cornelius H.]  
 Stagg, Margaret [Lake, Court] see #875-2  
 Stagg, Margaret A. [Jacobus, John N.] see #1135-8  
 Stagg, William R. [Hopper Hester [Hettie/Ettie] #945-4]  
 Staggs, Mary Elizabeth [Yeomans, Isaac #849-5-7]  
 Standish, Helen [Hopper, Herbert B. #1375-2-3]  
 Stansbury, Charles Edgar #1206-6 [Van iderstine, Mary]  
 Stansbury, Emma Blanche [Hopper, John Henry #1061-5]  
 Stansbury, Isaac [Rodgers, Sarah] see #1206  
 Standsbury, John Crossman [Hopper, Rachel #1206]  
 Stansbury, Susannah #1206-2 [Hastings Arthur]  
 Stansfield, Margery [Terhune, Jacob R. (Rev.) see #1054-1]  
 Stark, Bertha [Hopper, Cornelius #1205-2]  
 Stark, Clara T. [Hopper, William Leonard #1463-9]  
 Stark, Sarah [Hopper, John "Durbin" or "J.D." #941c]  
 Stark, Simon [Cera, Maria] see #1463-9  
 Starkey, Dorothea [Jones, Simeon] see #941a-5  
 Starring, Eva Adelle [Hopper, Albert #1236-4]  
 Staub, Marie [Van Buskirk, Andrew A. #1468-3-5]  
 Steel, Augustus, Lewis, Sr. [Hopper, Kathryn Elaine #1517-4]  
 Steel, Augustus, Lewis, Jr. #1517-4-2 [1917-1973] Lt. in WW II  
 Steel, Charles Tinsley #1517-4-1 [1916-1993]  
 Steel, James Clarene #1517-4-4 [1918-1990]  
 Steel, Katherine #1517-4-3 [Eichler, Hans]  
 Steele, Anna Eliza #849-1-6 [Allen, Robert]  
 Steele, Catherine [Clarissa/Melissa] #849-1-8 [Van

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Houten, Adrian]  
 Steele, Charity #849-1-3 [Smith, Peter]  
 Steele, Clarissa #849-1-8 [b. abt. 1859]  
 Steele, George Washington [Hopper, Elizabeth #849-1]  
 Steele, Jacob Henry #849-1-4 [Winters, Maria Eliz.  
 "Lizzie"]  
 Steele, John Halmard #849-1-9 [Parker, Rosa]  
 Steele, Melissa #849-1-8 [Van Houten, Adrian]  
 Steele, Robert Roy #1517-4-5 [Festa, Victoria F.]  
 Steele, Samuel Hopper #849-1-7 [Storms, Anna Marie]  
 Steinbock, Charles Bernard [Bates, Sarah I.] ~ see  
 #1301-3  
 Steel, Augusuts Lewis [Hopper, Catherine A. #1517-4]  
 Steele, Sarah #849-1-5 [Reed, George]  
 Stein, Elizabeth [Hopper, Robert R. #1468-7-2 ]  
 Steinhauer, Rose Margaret [Hopper, Everett Stewart  
 #1171-1-5]  
 Stenchever, Isaac K. [Hopper, Margaret Elizabeth  
 #833-8-3]  
 Stephens, Elizabeth [Van Cleve, Joseph] see #833 &  
 #848  
 Stephens, Sarah J.Mrs. [Hopper, William A. #863-4]  
 Stephenson, James [Reynolds, Iserelda] see #1409-1  
 Stephenson, John [Hopper, Edna E. #1135-1-2 ]  
 Stephenson, Marietta [Hall, George s. (1) Hopper,  
 Warren D. #1409-1(2)]  
 Steens, Maria [Johnson, William] see #1061-3  
 Sterling, Samuel Flood [Hopper, Mary Ellen #1222-1-2 ]  
 Stervant [Servant], John Nelson [Hopper, Mary Ellen  
 #971-5]  
 Stevens, Maria [Johnson, William] see #1061-3  
 Stevens, Martha [Ackerman, David] see #1174  
 Stevens, Laura E. [Paulison, Clarence #843-6-4 ]  
 Stevenson, Albert Eldon [Hanson, Marsha Clara  
 #1487-3-2]  
 Stevenson, Grace M. ~ see #824-2  
 Stevenson, Robert [Dutcher, Sarah K.] ~ see #824-2  
 Stevenson, Robert G. ~ see #824-2  
 Stever, David Orlando [Skinner, Mary Jane] se #1504-3  
 Stever, Florence [Hopper, Samuel #1504-3]  
 Stevers, Edith J. [Joy, Ross Rudolph #1403-C-3 ]  
 Stewart, Anthony Y [Lippincott, Mary] see #1505  
 Stewart, David M. [Hopper, Elizabeth Reed #1343f-1-1]  
 Stewart, Elizabeth [Doremus, George Randolph  
 #932-7-4]  
 Stewart, Frank [20 in 1900] ~ see #1261  
 Stewart, Isobel K. [Murray, Edward W. #1305-1-1]  
 Stewart, James [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Kate] see #1261  
 Stewart, Julia E. [Hopper, Richard #1505]  
 Stewart, Mary [Hopper, Byron C. #1108b-5 (1), Weber,  
 Frank (2)]  
 Stewart, Phoebe [Bogert, Peter] see #1171-1  
 Stirnkorb, Anna M. [Aufderhar, William(1), Hopper,  
 Morris L. #955a-1-1 (2)]  
 Stilwell, Harriet Redman [Zabriskie, Nelson #1172-2]  
 Stilt [Stitt], Hannah [Hopper, Peter A. #1191]  
 Stilt, James [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jane] see #1191  
 Stock, Elizabeth .(1) [Hopper, Thomas M. #1463-5 ]  
 Stocking, A.B. [Letts, Marian C. #838-1-1]  
 Stocking, Charles L. - liv Kansas ~ see #838-1  
 Stocking, Fanny -liv. Kansas ~ see #838-1  
 Stoffer, Amos M. [Letts, Marion #838-1-1]  
 Stofner, Mary Elizabeth [Betty] [Rees, John H.] see  
 #1302-2  
 Stokem, Mary A.[Taylor, Merrit G. ] see #1509  
 Stokes, Henrietta (Hetty) #1500-2[Young, Harry  
 Snelling]  
 Stokes, James Hughes (Brig.Gen) [De Zeng, Emelie]  
 see #1500  
 Stokes, Kate "Josephine" Lyons #1500-1[Seoane,  
 Pablo Perez]  
 Stokes, Milton Jimison [Hopper, Emma #1406-2]  
 Stokes, Richard De Zeng [Hopper, Manuella  
 (Emmanuella) #1500]  
 Stokes, Robert Firman [Willson Sarah Ann] see  
 #1406-2  
 Stokes, Rolla [Rolfe] Chandler#1406-2-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Anna  
 M. (possibly Anna M. Van Coeln)  
 Stone, Emma King [Bowman, George Albert #1204-7]  
 Stone, Louisa Banta [Estler, Philip H. #847-2-1]  
 Stone, Selden "Earl" [Duhling, Aura Constance  
 #1406-A-1]  
 Storm, Katherine Z. [Hopper, Robert Rae #848-7-7]  
 Storms, Abraham I. #1054-3-4 [Vreeland, Anna]  
 Storms, Ada [Ida/Amorita] O. #1054-3-3 [Livingston,  
 William]  
 Storms, Andrew J. [Ackerman, Eliza] see #813  
 Storms, Ann #1054-3-5 [b. 26 Mar 1886]  
 Storms, Anna Marie [Steele, Samuel Hopper #849-1-7]  
 Storms, Archie[r] [Hopper, Fanny W. #876-3-7]  
 Storms, Carrie #1073-6-1 [b. abt 1869 - d. bef. 1900]  
 Storms, Catherine [Bartholf, David] see #841  
 Storms, Catherine [Cassie] E. [Hopper, Tunis H.  
 #992-2]  
 Storms, Catharine (Kate) Ann [Hopper, John Henry  
 #1173-3]  
 Storms, Cornelius [Demarest, Sarah (Sally) see #868  
 Storms, Elizabeth #1073-6-1 [Cordukes, Richard J. (1),  
 Wortendyke, Peter E. (2)]  
 Storms, Emma "Susan" [Storms, Henry C.] see  
 #1173-3  
 Storms, Henry C. [Storms, Emma "Susan"] see  
 #1173-3  
 Storms, Ida [Ada/Amorita] O. #1054-3-3 [Livingston,  
 William]  
 Storms, Isaac [Hopper, Hannah Ophelia #1054-3]  
 Storms, John Albert [Hopper, Catherine [Katie]  
 #1099a-3-2 ]  
 Storms, John S. [Hopper, Margaret Ann #1073-6].  
 Storms, Leah [Shannon, William] see #881-1  
 Storms, Lizzie #1073-6-1 [Cordukes, Richard J. (1),  
 Worendyke, Peter E. (2)]  
 Storms, Mary Emma #1054-3-2 [Armstead, Daniel]  
 Storms, Susan [Storms, Henry C.] see #1173-3  
 Storm, Rachel Jane [Debaun, Edward] see #865-3,  
 Storms, Sophia [Yeomans, Ira Hopper #854-4-3]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Storms, States [Staats] J. [Johnson Eliza Ann] see #992-2 and #1073-6
- Storms, Susannah [Bartholf, John S.] see #1008
- Storms, William Van Allen [Zabriskie, Anna] see #1054-3
- Storms, William #1054-3-1 [Terhune, Marjorie (Majnir) (1); Torbit, Margaret (2)]
- Storms, Sgt. William A. [1923-1945 d. Iwo Jima] see #1054-3-4
- Stothers, David [Post, Rachel Jane #865-2-2]
- Stott, Amelia [Hopper, Abraham J. #1073-2]
- Stott, Samuel [Whittaker, Nancy] see #1073-2
- Strack, John Andrew [Baldwin, Irene #965-4-1]
- Strange, Alberta -granddaughter of #1171-3
- Strange, Benjamin William Stevenson [Hopper, Maud #1171-3-3]
- Straut, Deborah [Quackenbush, John] See #972-2
- Straut, Mabel [Hopper, Millard F. #1462-2-6]
- Straut, Mary [Hopper, Henry #876-1-2]
- Straut, Sarah Ann [Bush, John Jacob #986-2]
- Strawezski, Mary L. [Hopper, Frank #863-4-3]
- Streppone, Joseph P. [Hopper, Hattie #1463-B]
- Streppone, Josephine #1463-B-1 [19 in 1930]
- Strickland, Lucretia [Mason, Horatio (Dr.)] see #1406-6
- Strong, Bertie Victor [Hopper, Eva May #971-3-1]
- Struble, George M. ~ see #832-7-7
- Struble, Sarah J. [Hopper, William E. #832-7-7]
- Struthers, Christiana [Demarest, James Hervey, Jr. #842-5-1]
- Stryker, John W. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jane Ann] see #1076
- Stryker, Mary B. [Hopper, Stephen G. #1076]
- Stuart, Sara Jane [Hopper, James Harper (pos.#1068-3)]
- Stucker, Emma Augusta [Hopper, Charles #1509]
- Stucker, Wallace [Gorman, Elizabeth] see #1509
- Sturr, Garret H. [Garry] #971-4-3 [b. Jan 1887]
- Sturr, Garret Hopper #1153-3-3 [James, Mary Adelaide]
- Sturr, Henry M. [Yeomans, Salina] see #971-4
- Sturr, Henry S. #971-4-2 [Rutan, Edith Irene]
- Sturr, Isaac [Hopper, Sophia #1153-3]
- Sturr, Martha I. #1153-3-1 [Bostwick, Eugene]
- Sturr, Matilda #1153-3-4 [Laurence, Lynwood]
- Sturr, Minnie #971-4-1 [Ackerman, Garret]
- Sturr, Peter I. [Lydecker, Matilda] se #1153-3
- Sturr, Peter #1153-3-2 [Van Ness, Emma E.]
- Sturr, Raymond D. #971-4-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Bertha]
- Sturr, Samuel [Hopper, Charity Ann 971-4]
- Stymus, Ada [De Witt, William #824-3-7]
- Summers, Christina [Tena] [Hopper, William Hiram #1220f-4 (1), Mosier, David (2)]
- Summers, David F. [Conklin, Margaret J.] see #1463-9
- Summers, Henrietta Mildred [Skinner, David F. (1), Hopper, William L. #1463-9 (2)]
- Summers, Joseph [Utz, Elizabeth (1), \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Sarah [?]] see #1220f-4
- Summers, Lucinda [Dipboye, Joseph] see #955-2
- Sundine, Ida Olivia [Hopper, Albert #1039a-6-1]
- Sutherland, Andre J. [Smith, Adaline #874-4]
- Sutherland, Herbert [Hopper, Myra B."Maria" #813-9-2]
- Sutherland, J. Clifton [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary F.] see #845 references
- Sutherland, Roger ~ see #845 references
- Sully, Marion Elizabeth [Hopper, Andrew #1061-3-1 (1) Miller, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_]
- Sutherland, Ebenezer Crissy [Moore, Catherine Louise] see #1061-5
- Sutherland, Mary Augusta [Hopper, John Henry #1061-5]
- Sutton, Fannie E. [Hopper, James S. #1108-3]
- Sutton, Harriet C. [Hopper, James S. #1108-3]
- Sutton, James W. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth] see #1108-3
- Suydam, Loraine Marie [Ackerman, Adrian Milton #1293-1-3]
- Swan, Louisa [Thomas, Rockwell H. #1370-3]
- Swartout, Helen W. [DeRonde, John Demarest #1061-8-2]
- Swartz, Adeline Jane #865-4-1 [Stagg, John L.]
- Swartz, Andrew [Hopper, Mary Ann #865-4]
- Swartz, William #865-4-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Sarah]
- Swartz, William Edward [son of #865-4-2]
- Sweeney, Arthur J. [Hopper, Carolyn E. #998-6-4]
- Sweet, Mary H. [Hopper, George Smith #1371-B]
- Swenarton, Joseph [Hopper, Mary Matilda #1061-2-1]
- Swift, Edwin E. [21 in 1880] see #1162-7
- Swift, Herbert, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Alice see #1162-7
- Swift, John V.H. [35 in 1900] see #1162-7
- Swift, Mary [Hopper, George D. #1162-7]
- Swift, William [Van Houten, Sophia] see #1162-7
- Swin, David Henry [div.] [Hopper, Caroline #1052-c. Mrs. Gisela Abbink (2)]
- Swin, David Henry, Jr. 1052-C-3 [Hoffman, Anna E.]
- Swin, Henry [Tuers, Hannah J.] se #1052-C
- Swin, Ida May #1052-C-2 [21 in 1910]
- Swin, Mary [Hopper, David #876-6]
- Swin, Peter [Hannah Hopper #876-1-1] see #876-6
- Swin, Raymond Hopper, Dr. #1052-C-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Anna]
- Swin, William [Banta, Margaret] see #876-6 and #876-1-1
- Swin, William [Jr.](16 in 1870) see #876-6
- Syers, Susan [Ennis, William #848-4-1]
- Taft, Alma [Paine, Charles Henry III #1409a-1]
- Talamini, Amelia [Hewitt, Melvin F. #1472-6-4]
- Tallman Cornelia [Sherwood, Esler] see #1002-3-1
- Tallman, Elizabeth [Demarest, Arie] see #1447
- Tallman, Garret [Hopper, Mary #1152-1-2]
- Tallman, Hilletje [Blauvelt, Cornelius] see #1061-2
- Tallman, Margaret [Banta, Thomas G.] see #1468-6
- Tallman, Maria #920 [Hopper, John A. #992]
- Tallman, Tunis [Hopper, Alice #464] see #992
- Tant, Lydia A. [Leadbeater, John F., Hopper, Stephen D. #1081]
- Tant, Thomas [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret]
- Tate, J. Walter [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(1), Search, Valley Ada (2) #1487-2-5],.

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Taylor, Aashel [English, Lovisa] see #1108  
 Taylor, Almira [Hopper, Henry #1108] liv. Detroit  
 Taylor, Dora [Hopper, James "Hatfield" #1342a-3]  
 Taylor, Edward [Hopper, Emma Edith #996-2-5]  
 Taylor, Edwin P. [Moore, Luna C. #1407-5-2]  
 Taylor, Florence [Hopper, Mills D. #843-4-6]  
 Taylor, Hyli [Hylian/Harty etc] Ann [Hopper, John Reed #1463]  
 Taylor, James ~ see #1205  
 Taylor, John S. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #1463  
 Taylor, Kenneth [7 in 1910] see #1342a-3  
 Taylor, Maria "Lousia" [Hopper, Demarest #973]  
 Taylor, Marjorie [11 in 1910] see #1342a-3  
 Taylor, Mary Amanda [Hopper, Peter C.#1205]  
 Taylor, Mattie W. [Hopper, George A. #1220f-3]  
 Taylor, Percy [Emma step dau. of #1342a-3]  
 Taylor, Phillipine, [Hopper, Charles H. #1509]  
 Taylor, Merrit G. [Stokem, Mary A.] see #1509  
 Taylor, Rachel A. [Walthery, Edward N.] see #1273-1  
 Taylor, Spencer [Van Balcom, Olive Hopper #1160-4-5]  
 Taylor, William H. H. [Tippenhauer, Louise] see #1220f-3  
 Terhune, Abraham J. [Hopper, Matilda #889-3-1]  
 Terhune, Abraham Jr. #1099-6-5 [7 in 1880]  
 Terhune, Abram Voorhis [Hopper, Catherine #1099-6]  
 Terhune, Ada K. ~ see #1160-1-1  
 Terhune, Albert H. [Van Ness, Sarah E.] see #1108b-7  
 Terhune, Albert J. [Eliza Ann Hopper #813-3]  
 Terhune, Albert J. [Hopper Martina #496] see #1061  
 Terhune, Alfred #1160-1-1 [Kinter, Mary]  
 Terhune, Ann [Vreeland, Elias] see #1152-3  
 Terhune, Bertha Hopper ~ see #1160-1-1  
 Terhune, Catherine [Ackerman, Abraham A.] see #987  
 Terhune, Catherine Matilda (Tillie) #813-3-4 [Hill, John]  
 Terhune, Caroline Lavinia [Hopper, Thomas G. #1097-2]  
 Terhune, Daisy #1162-2-5 [Meyrick, Henry]  
 Terhune, Edwin #1099-6-2 [10 in 1870]  
 Terhune, Emma #813-3-5 [1860 -1891]  
 Terhune, Frank [Hopper, Addie "Ada" #843-4-1]  
 Terhune, Frank W. [Bartholf, Irene Hopper #971-8-3]  
 Terhune, George #1099-6-4 [7 in 1880]  
 Terhune, Hannah #1027 [Hopper, Andrew G. #1061]  
 Terhune, Hannah A. [Alyea, Henry Hopper #1154-4]  
 Terhune, Harold A. [30 in 1925] see #843-4  
 Terhune, Henry (Harry) Augustus #1160-1-2 [Voorhees, Hannah E.]  
 Terhune, Henry Zabriskie [Romaine, Maria] see #1162-2  
 Terhune, Hermen J. [Zabriskie, Rachel] see #1002  
 Terhune, Jacob A.L. [Durie, Angenett [Agnes] ] see #1097-2  
 Terhune, Jacob R. (Rev.) [Stansfield, Margery] see #1054-1  
 Terhune, Jacob I./J [Bogert, Ursula] see #1160-1  
 Terhune, James A. #1099-6-1 [ Fitzgerald, Viola]  
 Terhune, James J. [Voorhis, Rachel] see #1099-6]  
 Terhune, James R. [Terwilliger, Sarah] see #1153-4  
 Terhune, Jane [Van Houten, Cornelius] see #1087  
 Terhune, Jennie #813-3-6 [Hill, Elias O.] see also #2468-F  
 Terhune, John Albert #1025 [Ackerman, Antje #927] see #813-3 and Vol. I First Six Generations.  
 Terhune, John Demarest [Alyea, Ann #1154-3]  
 Terhune, John H. #1099-6-3 [15 in 1880]  
 Terhune, John J.#813-3-2 [1855-1898]  
 Terhune, John Jacob [Hopper, Maria Ann #1160-1]  
 Terhune, Joseph J. [Hopper, Elizabeth [Lizzie] #843-4-2]  
 Terhune, Julia #813-3-9 [Van Horn, Elmer E].  
 Terhune, Lavinia [Voorhis, Daniel #878-3]  
 Terhune, Lavinia Jane [Voorhis, Henry #878-5]  
 Terhune, Lily #813-3-A [Van Horn, Daniel Brinkerhoff]  
 Terhune, Louis #1162-2-4 [Benze, Albreтина]  
 Terhune, Louisa #813-3-3 [Van Orden, Charles Irving]  
 Terhune, Maria [Garrison, Hessel] see #1158  
 Terhune, Maria [Polly] [Decker, Moses] see #852  
 Terhune, Maria Annie #813-3-1 [Cooper, Frank R.]  
 Terhune, Marjorie (Majnir) [Storms, William #1054-3-1]  
 Terhune, Martin S. [Hopper, Isadora [Dory] #854-2-1]  
 Terhune, Mary [Ackerman, John A.] see #879  
 Terhune, Mary [Vreeland, David L.] see #974-1  
 Terhune, Matilda (Tillie) #813-3-4 [Hill, John]  
 Terhune, Maude Elizabeth [Fox, Arthur Hopper #974-2-1]  
 Terhune, Minnie #813-3-8 [1866 -1890]  
 Terhune, Minnie #1162-2-3 [34 in 1900]  
 Terhune, Olive M. [30 in 1925] see #843-4  
 Terhune, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Peter G. #1153-4]  
 Terhune, Richard R. [Hopper, Maria Jemima #1162-2]  
 Terhune, Sarah C. [Hopper, Peter Demarest #1054-1]  
 Terhune, Sarah Jane [Zabriskie, Jacob I. H. ] See #1171-5  
 Terhune, Sarah Martha [Hopper, Cornelius J #1108b-7]  
 Terhune, Sidney A. ~ see #1160-1-1  
 Terhune, William #1162-2-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Frances]  
 Terry, Edwin Langley [Poucher, Isabel Read #1509-3-1]  
 Terry, Margaret Ann [Smith, Reuben Potter] see #996-2 and #996-3  
 Terwilliger, Abigail A. [Hopper, John J. #849-3]  
 Terwilliger, Catherine [Folley, Cornelius] see #972  
 Terwilliger, John [Van Blarcom, Ann] see #842 & #849-3  
 Terwilliger, John W. [Vreeland, Anabel #974-1-1]  
 Terwilliger, Joseph [Mabie, Mary L. #852-3-7]  
 Terwilliger, Rebecca [Hopper, Isaac A.#842]  
 Terwilliger, Sarah [Terhune, James R.] see #1153-4  
 Tesner, Camille [Hopper, Charles Page #1039b-5-4 ]  
 Thibault, Marie Cecile [Boyd, John Taylor, Sr.] see #1332  
 Tharp, Emma [Hopper, John #1236-3] lived MI  
 Tharp, Silas P. [Kendall, Carrie #945-8-2 ]  
 Thomas, Benjamin #1370-4 [d. 1871]  
 Thomas, Dan #1370-2 [Smith, Mary Ann]  
 Thomas, Henry [Lake, Adeline #875-2-1]  
 Thomas, James [Hopper, Lovinia #1370]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Thomas, James {\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Hannah] see #1370  
 Thomas, Jennie ~ see #1261  
 Thomas, Jay John #1370-1[Allen, Martha Elizabeth  
 Thomas, Louis [Smith Elmyra] see #945-6  
 Thomas, Richard, [Hopper, Katharine #852-1-3]  
 Thomas, Rockwell H. #1370-3 [Swan, Louisa]  
 Thomas, Rosa [Simonton, Charles C. #1139-3-3 ]  
 Thomas, Rosesella [Powell, George W.] see #945-6  
 Thomas, Susan [d. 1870] see #1370-4  
 Thompson, Amanda [Wilson, Archibald] see #1054-4  
 Thompson, Andrew [Hopper, Mary or Marion #1196-5]  
 Thompson, Andrew Jr. #1196-5-1 [pos. \_\_\_?\_\_\_  
 Matilda]  
 Thompson, Anna [Bertine, Lewis] see #1408-3  
 Thompson, Bessie Belle [Mathews, John Wilbur  
 #948-4-2]  
 Thompson, Delphine [Hopper , Cornelius C. #1207]  
 Thompson, Donald - researcher see #954a  
 Thompson, George (b. Mar 1883 in CA), see #1212  
 Thompson, Howard #1196-5-1 [24 in 1920 in Jersey  
 City]  
 Thompson, J. Ward ~ see #841-9  
 Thompson, Joseph [ \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Nellie widow of #1408-3]  
 Thompson, Kate Hopper, Amos W. [Mayor] #841-9 ]  
 Thompson, Mildred Ann [Hopper, Clyde #1468-F-2 ]  
 Thompson, Thomas [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary A.] see #1207  
 Thompson, William I. Rev. [Ward, Sophia] see  
 #841-9  
 Thorn, Anna May #1065-3-4 [Miller, Wilbur H.]  
 Thorn, Edward T. #1065-3-3 [Riker, Caroline (Carrie)]  
 Thorn, Francis Henry #1065-3-1[Georgiana Cole]  
 Thorn, William Francis [Hopper, Margaret #1065-3]  
 Thorn, William "Seymour" #1065-3-2 [Varlan, Ella]  
 Thorp, Eleanor S.N. #1211-7-1 [29 in 1930 unmarried]  
 Thorp, Samuel Notman [Hopper, Mary Eleanor  
 #1211-7]  
 Thorp, Samuel [Sanderson, Mary E.] see 1211-7  
 Thurman, Mary Jane [Firestone, James] see #1372-4  
 Tice, David [Ackerman, Maria [Mary] #1060-2]  
 Tice, Jennie [Shannon, Herbert] see #1168-3-2  
 Tichenor, Thomas S. [Post, Ida M.#1079-2]  
 Tichenor, Percy [b. Dec 1883] see #1079  
 Tilton, Caroline [Hurlbutt, Warren ] see #833-7  
 Timbrel[, Sarah "Cornelia" [Hopper, Daniel #832-7]  
 Timbrell, Hezekiah S. [Johnson, Elizabeth] see #832-7  
 Timmons Isabel [Hopper, Rev. Abraham Whittaker  
 #1073-2-3 ]  
 Tinkham, Jennie [Hopper, Daniel Howard #1196-1-2]  
 Tintle, Cecelia J. [Hopper, William #833-5-4]  
 Tintle, Henry (Harry) E. see #843-6-1  
 Tintle, Jacob Henry Paulison, Addie L. #843-6-1 ]  
 Tippenhauer, Louise [Taylor, William H. H.] see 1220f-3  
 Titus, Ebenezer [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Nancy or Hastings, Nancy]  
 see #1401  
 Titus, Mary A. [Updike, Jeremiah] see #1209  
 Titus, Mary [Hopper, Lambert #1401]  
 Titus, Samantha (b.1812) see #1401  
 Tobin,Mary [Sherlock, Renard #1438-2-2 ]  
 Tompkins,Elizabeth [Travis, Titus] see #1486 & #1487  
 Tone, Mary Teresa [Hopper, Abraham Isaac #842-2]  
 Tone, Richard [Madden, Mary] see #842-2  
 Tource, Elizabeth [Bogert, James]- see #1139-1  
 Torbit, Margaret [Storms, William #1054-3-1]  
 Towell, Shauncey O. [Hopper, Mabel #955-2-2]  
 Totten, Sarah [Briscoe, Francis M.] see #1220f-C  
 Tower [Fowler], Eliza [Hopper, John Calvin] #930-4  
 Townsend ,James H. [Davidson, Sarah] see #1055-4  
 Townsend, Madeline [King, Edgar ] see #1061-5-4  
 Townsend, Mary J. [Hopper, Irving A. #1055-4]  
 Towt, Van Nest [Hopper, Jennie #1073-7-1]  
 Tracy, Emma Louise, [Hopper, Silas #1313]  
 Tracy, John [Hunt, Maria Harriet] ~ see #1313  
 Travis, Arvilla [Hopper, Dennis #1487]  
 Travis, Cornelius T. #1486-3 [Knapp, Anna Augusta]  
 Travis, John [Hopper, Effie #1486]  
 Travis, Richard Hopper (Rev.) #1486-2 [Hustis, Harriet  
 M.(1) Hammond, Julia L.(2)]  
 Travis, Titus [Tompkins, Elizabeth] see #1486 & #1487  
 Trevillion, Ida Pearl [Jacobs, Isaac] see #1039a-5-9  
 Trimbell - Trimble see Trimbell  
 Trimble, Samuel C. [Search, Valley (2)#1487-2-5]  
 Trumper, Alice I. [Hopper, LeRoy Kinsley #1463-8-1]  
 Trumper, Sophia [Van Buskirk, Charles W. #1468-3-1]  
 Tuers, Hannah J. [Swin, Henry] se #1052-C  
 Turner, \_\_\_?\_\_\_ [\_\_\_?\_\_\_ Bessie see #833-5-4  
 Turner, Emma L. [Hopper, Andrew J. #1387]  
 Turner, Thomas Pocock [Lovibond, Anna] see #1387  
 Tuthill, Charles H. [Hopper Annie Elizabeth #1468-1]  
 Tuthill, George #1468-1-1 [wife unknown]  
 Tuthill, George, Jr. - see #1468-1-1  
 Tuttle, Catherine [Mrs.] ~ see #1293  
 Tuttle, Edward Dixon [Post, Emma #1079-1]  
 Tuttle, Freeman ~ see #1293  
 Tuttle, Nicholas [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary]~ see #1293  
 Tuttle, Phebe J. [Hopper, Adrian #1293]  
 Tuttle, Robert ~ see #1293  
 Tuttle, Willie A. [b. Oct 1883] ~ see #1079  
 Uhls, Edward C. [Hopper, Gladys #1220f-e-2 ]  
 Underdonk, Susan A. [Covert, Samuel E.] see #1463-5  
 Updike, Fannie [Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209]  
 Updike, Jeremiah W. [Titus, Mary A] see #1209  
 Urey, Stephen [possibly Hopper, Elizabeth M.  
 #852-5]  
 Utz, Elizabeth [Summers, Joseph] see #1220f-4  
 Valentine, Annie B. [15 in 1900] see #863-1  
 Valentine, Arthur #1040-4 [Land, Kittie]  
 Valentine, Charity #837-3 [Cady, Franklin]  
 Valentine, David [Ackhart, Rachel] see #837  
 Valentine, David #837-2 (Civil War Vet)  
 Valentine, George J. [Van Allen, Ann Elizabeth  
 #863-1-1]  
 Valentine, Herbert H. #1040-1 [Perkins, Augusa S.]  
 Valentine, John H. #1040-3 [Peterson, Margaret A.]  
 Valentine, Margaret [Hennion, Andrew #1058-3]

- Valentine, Margaret #837-4 [b. 1828]  
 Valentine, Mary H. #837-6 [15 in 1850][pos. Harsens, \_\_\_?\_\_\_]  
 Valentine, Mary #1040-2 [1849-1869]  
 Valentine, Peter [Hopper, Margaret #1040, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary]  
 Valentine, Rachel #837-1 [Mott, Samuel]  
 Valentine, Sarah J. #837-5 b. abt 1831-32]  
 Valentine, Wiert [Hopper, Jane #837]  
 Van Allen, Ann Elizabeth #863-1-1 [Valentine, George J.]  
 Van Allen, Daniel [Davis, Maria (1) Hopper, Euphemia (Effy) (2) #863-1]  
 Van Allen, Henry - see #863-1  
 Van Allen, James "Davis" [14 in 1870] see #863-1  
 Van Allen, John - see #863-1  
 Van Allen, Margaret [9 in 1860] see #863-1  
 Van Allen, Maria [Williams, James] see #1171-2  
 Van Allen, Mary L. [16 in 1870] see #863-1  
 Van Alstine, Anna Amelia [Van Orden, Percival #1061-6-5]  
 Van Benschoten, James [Hennion, Rachel #844-4-4]  
 Van Blarcom, Albert [Sloat, Eva] see #854  
 Van Blarcom, Andrew H. [Bogert, Catherine A.] see #1073-7  
 Van Blarcom, Ann [Terwilliger, John] see #842 & #849-3  
 Van Blarcom, Anna #1160-4-2 [Wood, Fernando O.]  
 Van Blarcom, Catharine [Hogencamp, John #1131-1]  
 Van Blarcom, Clara #1282-1-3 [5 months in 1880]  
 Van Blarcom, Cornelia J. [Lake, Court #875-2-2]  
 Van Blarcom, Daniel James [Yeomans, Maria Ann #849-5-2]  
 Van Blarcom, Daniel [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Leah A.] see #1468-4  
 Van Blarcom, Edith #1160-4-1 [Skinner, William Erskine]  
 Van Blarcom, Elizabeth #1282-1-2 [Johnson, Richard]  
 Van Blarcom, Eugene Zabriskie #1160-4-3 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Ethel (1) \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Geraldine (2)]  
 Van Blarcom, Francis C. [Zabriskie, Jane Ann Louise #825-8]  
 Van Blarcom, Garretta [Hopper, Peter Samuel #1468-4]  
 Van Blarcom, Harry J. #1160-4-4 [42 in 1920]  
 Van Blarcom, Isaac [Hopper, Rachel Ann #1282-1]  
 Van Blarcom, Jacob Z. [Garrison, Maria Z. #1158-1] see #1160-4  
 Van Blarcom, John C. see #1282-1  
 Van Blarcom, John Henry #1282-1-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Lavinia]  
 Van Blarcom, John [Hogencamp, Alleta #1131-3]  
 Van Blarcom, John Henry [see #1158-1] [Hopper, Jemima Jane #1160-4]  
 Van Blarcom, John Henry #1282-1-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Lavinia]  
 Van Blarcom, Maria [Mary] [Yeomans, [Yeoman], Daniel] see #849-5  
 Van Blarcom, Mary Melinda [Hopper, John Henry #1073-7]  
 Van Blarcom, Olive Hopper #1160-4-5 [Taylor, Spencer Skinner, William Erskine]\_  
 Van Blarcom, Peter [Ackerman, Christina] see #879  
 Van Blarcom, Sarah [Sally] [Hopper, Abraham I. #854]  
 Van Blarcom, Sarah [Earle, James] see #995-7  
 Van Blarcom, Victor [1902-1973] see #1160-4  
 Van Buskirk, Andrew A. #1468-3-5 [Staub, Marie]  
 Van Buskirk, Andrew J. [Hopper Alice Precilla #1468-3]  
 Van Buskirk, Charles W. #1468-3-1 [Slauter, Blanche; Trumper, Sophia (2)]  
 Van Buskirk, Eliza [Hopper, Henry E. #1310, Voorhees, Fredrick L.]  
 Van Buskirk, Elizabeth #1468-3-6 [Harvey, Joseph (1) Montgomery, Aaron (2)]  
 Van Buskirk, Fanny [Goetschius, Harmen] see #813-2 & #813-4 & #1001  
 Van Buskirk, Jacob see #1468-3  
 Van Buskirk, Jacob J. #1468-3-3 [Schuester, Emma]  
 Van Buskirk, John [Perry, Rachel] see #1310  
 Van Buskirk, Lottie #1468-3-2 [Siskind, Nathaniel (1) Lanzer, Paul (2)]  
 Van Buskirk, Maria [Westervelt, Johannes] see #1099  
 Van Buskirk, Maria Blanche #1235 [Ackerman, Garret #1060-1] see #1060-1  
 Van Buskirk, Mary [Van Riper, Frederick] see #1062  
 Van Buskirk, Stephen [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Kate] see 865-3  
 Van Buskirk, William Ramsey #1468-3-4 [b. May 1883]  
 Van Bussum, Mary "Jane" [Hopper, Albert S. #1222-1]  
 Van Bussum, Nellie [Courson [Coursen], George] see #848-7  
 Van Bussum, Peter [67 in 1900] ~ see #1171-4  
 Van Bussum, Phillip (Rev.) [Berdan, Catherine] see #1222-1 and #1295  
 Van Cleef - Van Cleeve see Van Cleeve  
 Van Cleve, Andrew [Hopper, Rebecca Frances #842-2-6]  
 Van Cleve (Van Cleef), Elizabeth [Hopper, William A. #833]  
 Van Cleve, Joseph [Stephens, Elizabeth] see #833 & #848  
 Van Cleeve [Cleef] Sarah [Hopper, Andrew I. #848]  
 Van Coeln, Anna M. see #1406-2-1  
 Van Coeln, Celia. see #1406-2-1  
 Van Der Beek ~ see Vanderbeek  
 Van Dien, Anna [Van Dien, Richard, Debaun, Jacob] see #1168  
 Van Dien, Garret G. [Hopper, Jane #832-B-1]  
 Van Dien, Maria [Carlock, Abraham] see #1273  
 Van Dien, Maria (Polly) #673 [Van Nostrand, John] see #1168  
 Van Dien, Millard James ~ see #832-B  
 Van Dien, Sarah [Snyder, John R. #1098-7]  
 Van Dien, Richard [Hopper, Charity #284, Ann \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1168  
 Van Dole, Magdaline [Coombs, John Chapman #1094-6]  
 Van Dolsson, Effie [Felter, William] see #1067  
 Van Doren (Vandoorn), Henry #1073-3-2 [Dow, Lillie ]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Van Doren (Vandoorn), Jenny #1073-3-1 [9 in 1870]  
 Van Doren (Vandoorn), Wallace I. [Hopper, Charity "Lavinia" #1073-3]  
 Van Emburgh, Alfred [Hopper, Margaret #852-A]  
 Van Emburgh, Anna [Hopper, John B. (Dr.) #1052-3-3]  
 Van Emburgh, Catherine [Caty] [Demarest, Garret #1130 (1), Demarest, Peter #1130 (2)] see #1437  
 Van Emburgh, Clara [Hopper, Casper G. #1171-4]  
 Van Emburgh, Etta #1054-6-1 [b. 1879]  
 Van Emburgh, Henry [Demarest, Margaret #1128] see #813-9 & First Six Generations]  
 Van Emburgh, Henry [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jane] see #852-A  
 Van Emburgh, Henry [Voorhis, Mary] see #1437  
 Van Emburgh, Jacob Demarest [Bogert, Maria Jane] see #813-9  
 Van Emburgh, John W. [Louis, Clarissa] see #1054-6  
 Van Emburgh, Kittie #852-A-1 [Bogert, Charles C.]  
 Van Emburgh, Lillian #1054-6-2 [Raymond, William]  
 Van Emburgh, Lavinia Zabriskie [Blauvelt, Joseph Johnstone] see #1003-2  
 Van Emburgh[h], Margaret [Haring, James Demarest #1001-2]  
 Van Emburgh, Margaret Matilda [Hopper, John Jacob #813-9]  
 Van Emburgh, Margaret [Demarest, Garret Hopper #1437-7]  
 Van Emburgh, Walter (Dr.) [Hopper, Serena #1054-6 (1) Davis, Eva]  
 Van Emburgh, Walter [Lewis, Clarissa] see #1171-4  
 Van Emburgh, William #1054-6-3 [of Englewood in 1914]  
 Van Gelder, Abraham [Lozier, Eliza] see #1071-1-1  
 Van Gelder, Anna [Goetschius, John P.] see #931  
 Van Gelder, Blanche see \$844-1 Reference  
 Van Gelder, Garret [Pulis, Anna #850-1]  
 Van Gelder, Garret [Hopper, Sarah Maria #1071-1-1]  
 Van Gelder, Henry J. #844-1-2 [May, Clara V.]  
 Van Gelder, James [Hopper, Sarah #844-1]  
 Van Gelder, Levi Hopper #844-1-1 [Fonda, Agnes]  
 Van Gieson, Grace [Hopper, George Doremus #1162-7]  
 Van Gieson, Henry [Lammers, Annie] see #1142-A  
 Van Gieson, Jannetje [Post, Jacobus] see #1100  
 Van Gieson, John [Gray, Rebecca] See #1162-7  
 Van Geison, Margaret [Hopper, Garret Andrew #1142-A]  
 Van Horn, Charity #984 [Hopper, Jacob #849]  
 Van Horn, Daniel Brinkerhoff [Terhune, Lily #813-3-A]  
 Van Horn, Elmer E. [Terhune, Julia #813-3-9].  
 Van Horn, John [Hopper, Elizabeth #481] see #849  
 Van Horn, Sarah Levina [Pulis, William J. #832-2-1]  
 Van Horn, William P. [Hopper, Catherine (Kate) #1052-B]  
 Van Houten, Adaline [Hopper, Albert A. #1144]  
 Van Houten, Adrian [Steele, Melissa #849-1-8]  
 Van Houten, Anna Sip [Doremus, Peter H.] See #1135-6  
 Van Houten, Catherine #1462-7-4 [Schupner, Harry W.]  
 Van Houten, Catharine [Debaun, Charles E.] see #813-7  
 Van Houten, Clarence V. #1462-7-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Frances]  
 Van Houten, Cornelius [Terhune, Jane] see #1087  
 Van Houten, Cornelius Areyaen [Houseman, Maria] see #1144  
 Van Houten, David E. [Snyder, Rachel #1098-5]  
 Van Houten, Edmund. [Hopper, Lidia #1294-2]  
 Van Houten, Edward [Lake, Ellen] see #1294-2  
 Van Houten, Edward H. [Hopper, Lidia #1294-2]  
 Van Houten, Edwin #1426-7-B [1922-1966]  
 Van Houten, Elizabeth [Van Orden, Stephen] see #1061-6  
 Van Houten, Elisabeth [Hopper, John G #1153-2]  
 Van Houten, Erskine see #1073-4  
 Van Houten, Feytje - see Sophia  
 Van Houten, Fredrick [Hook, Catharine #1438-3-2]  
 Van Houten, George E. #1462-7-2 [Call, Grace]  
 Van Houten, Garret H. #1284a-4 [Lewis, Sarah]  
 Van Houten, George W. [Hopper, Carrie #1462-7]  
 Van Houten, George W. [Phillips, Carrie #1462-7]  
 Van Houten, George W. Jr. #1462-7-2 [Call, Grace]  
 Van Houten, Gladys #1462-7-7 [Kapral, George]  
 Van Houten, Hannah [Post, Cornelius C.] see #1239  
 Van Houten, Henry J. [Meyers, Rachel] see #1073-4  
 Van Houten, Harold #1462-7-9 [1918-1979]  
 Van Houten, Howard C. #1462-7-6 [Schnakenberg, Elizabeth M.]  
 Van Houten, James [Blauvelt, Elizabeth (1) Hopper, Lucretia #1284a (2)]  
 Van Houten Jane Elizabeth [Haring, Samuel] see #992-1  
 Van Houten, Jennie [Hopper, Garret A. #1039-1-2]  
 Van Houten, John R. #1284a-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Catherine]  
 Van Houten, LeRoy #1462-7-A [1920-1940]  
 Van Houten, Louisa [Lorissa] [Hopper, Andrew J. #1073-4]  
 Van Houten, Louise #1462-7-8 [1917-1988]  
 Van Houten, Maggie [Wright, Will] see #1073-4  
 Van Houten, Maria [Hopper, Garret J. #1281]  
 Van Houten, Mary [Doremus, Thomas P.] see #1100-7  
 Van Houten, Mary [Berdan, John R.] see #1161  
 Van Houten, Mary [Haring, John Harvey #1001-1]  
 Van Houten, Mary Ann [Peterson, Peter Demarest #1436-3]  
 Van Houten, Mary Ellen [De Mouth, Frederick (1) Hopper, John D. #1087 (2)]  
 Van Houten, Nessje [Wessels, Casparus] see #1139  
 Van Houten, Nicholas T. [Forshay, Catherine] see #1281  
 Van Houten, Ralph [Alyea, Sarah H.] see #1153-2  
 Van Houten, Russell #1462-7-3 [1907-1963] [\_\_\_\_\_, Ann]  
 Van Houten, Sophia [Speer [Spear/Speir], Theunis] see #1153  
 Van Houten, Sophia [Swift, William ] see #1162-7  
 Van Houten, Sylvester C. #1462-7-5 [1911-1955]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Van Houten, William H. H. [Westervelt, Catherine A.#1439-1]
- Van Iderstine, Catharina [Yereance, Frederick] see #1292 and #1295
- Van Iderstine, Catherine [Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Van Iderstine, Eliza [Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Van Iderstine, Henry [Bogert, Gertrude] see #114
- Van Iderstine, Mary F. [Stansbury, Charles Edgar #1206-6]
- Van Ness, Catherine/Katherine R. [47 in 1910] see #879-5
- Van Ness, Catherine E. [Hopper, John B. #833-5-2]
- Van Ness, Caroline #1116-2 [b. abt. 1832]
- Van Ness, Cecelia [Lockwood, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #879-5
- Van Ness, Charles [Vroom, Grace Mandeville #1108b-4-7 ]
- Van Ness, Charles Henry #1107-6 [b. 1840]
- Van Ness, Elizabeth #1116-5 [b. abt. 1839]
- Van Ness, Elizabeth - see #1107
- Van Ness, Emily #1116-6 [b. abt. 1841]
- Van Ness, Emma #1107-7 [b. 1845]
- Van Ness, Emma E. [Sturr, Peter #1153-3-2]
- Van Ness, Evert Hendricks [Smith Caroline or Mandeville, Sarah] see #1116
- Van Ness, Francis W. #1116-3 [Gedney, Harriet]
- Van Ness, George Ryerson #1107-4 [b. 1837]
- Van Ness, Hanah [Mead, John P. J.] see #833-4
- Van Ness, Henry [Mapes, Cecelia] see #879-5
- Van Ness, Ida [Van Orden, John S. F. (Rev.) #1061-6-3]
- Van Ness, Irene E. [Hopper, William #879-5]
- Van Ness, Jennie L. #1116-7 [Cooke, Joseph C.]
- Van Ness, Jacob Jr. [Hopper, Catherine #1107]
- Van Ness, Jacob J. [Mead, Catrina] see #1107
- Van Ness, Jane Ann #1107-5 [Ball, Lewis F.]
- Van Ness, John Fredrick - see #1107
- Van Ness, Levi - see #1107
- Van Ness, Louisa J. #1116-7 [see Jennie Louisa]
- Van Ness, Maria [Hopper, Peter #1108a]
- Van Ness, Maria C. #1116-4 [b. abt. 1836]
- Van Ness, Martha #1107-3 [Hopper, George C. #1108-2]
- Van Ness, Mary J. [Van Cleve, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #879-5
- Van Ness, Myra #1116-1 [b. 1830]
- Van Ness, Nicholas [Doremus, Catherine Ryerson #1107-2]
- Van Ness, Nicholas - see #1107
- Van Ness, Rachel [Doremus, Job] see #1116
- Van Ness, Sarah - see #1107
- Van Ness, Sarah E. [Terhune, Albert H.] see #1108b-7
- Van Ness, Simon [Roome, Susannah] see #1108a
- Van Ness, Symon [Doremus, Elizabeth] see #1107
- Van Nostrand, Elizabeth "Betsy"[Hopper, Peter J. #1168 ]
- Van Nostrand, John [Van Dien, Maria (Polly)] see #1168
- Van Nostrand, John [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Anna] see #1168
- Van Orden, Andrew #1061-6-2 [Smith, Martha Van Orden]
- Van Orden, Ada [Huylar, William (1), Hopper, Walter #828-4]
- Van Orden, Catherine "Melissa" #1074-5 [Berdan, John G.]
- Van Orden, Charity Jane #1074-3 [Hopper, Abraham A. #871-2]
- Van Orden, Charles Irving [Terhune, Louisa #813-3-3]
- Van Orden, David [Blauvelt, Aeltje] see #1160
- Van Orden, Ellen #1061-6-1 [Kerr, William D.]
- Van Orden, Frank M. (Dr.) #1061-6-4 [Baird, Mabelle]
- Van Orden, Garret Hopper #1074-2 [Campbell, Ellen Maria]
- Van Orden, Jacob [Peterson, Maria] see #1074
- Van Orden, John S. F. (Rev.) #1061-6-3 [Van Ness, Ida]
- Van Orden, Marinda Lavina [Holdrum, Abraham H. #895-2-2]
- Van Orden, Margaret A. [Hopper, Henry A. #1160]
- Van Orden, Percival #1061-6-5 [Van Alstine, Anna Amelia]
- Van Orden, Peter S. [Hopper, Mary Ann #1061-6]
- Van Orden, Rachel Angel.#1074-4 [Jersey, William H. #1284-1]
- Van Orden, Rachel [Blauvelt, Johannes Jos.] see #1141
- Van Orden, Sally Maria #1074-1 [Hopper, Jacob J. #894-1]
- Van Orden, Sarah [Zabriskie, John Henry 1164-1]
- Van Orden, Stephen [Van Hou ten, Elizabeth] see #1061-6
- Van Orden, Thomas [Hopper, Lavinia #1074] see #871-2 and #894-1
- Van Orden, William [Felter, Margaret Ann] see #828-4
- Van Ostrand, Elizabeth [Hopper, Peter J. #1168 ]
- Van Pelt, Jane Ann [Webb, Henry Cripp (1), Myers, Martin David #834-2 (2)]
- Van Riper, Abraham see #1171-4
- Van Riper, Abraham P. [Post, Sophia] see #1100 and #1143
- Van Riper, Ann Margaret #1237-1 [Demarest, Garret Van Riper]
- Van Riper, Andrew [Pulis, Catharine] see 968
- Van Riper, Bertha #1135-7-4 [Boyd, Everett J.]
- Van Riper, Cornelius [Mercelis, Catherine] see #1135-7
- Van Riper, Cornelius Dr. [Hopper Sarah C. (unknown)] see #1200
- Van Riper, Edna #1135-7-3 [Boyd, William, Jr.]
- Van Riper, Edo [Hopper, Anna #1135-7]
- Van Riper, Elizabeth [Van Winkle, Simeon S.] see #875-2
- Van Riper, Frederick #530 [Van Buskirk, Mary] see #1062
- Van Riper, Fredrick G. #1062-1 [Ackerman, Jemima]
- Van Riper, Garret see #1171-4
- Van Riper, Garret F. [Hopper, Elizabeth #1062]
- Van Riper, George I. [Bush, Rebecca Post] see #863-4
- Van Riper, Hannah [Hopper, Jacob P. #1003]
- Van Riper, Helen #1135-7-5 [1888-1901]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.



- Van Riper (Ryper), Henrietta [Haring Abraham A.] See #872
- Van Riper, Henry [Hopper, Hester Ann #1237]
- Van Riper, Herman [Delamarter, Catherine (possibly)]- see #1003
- Van Riper, Isaac see #863-4
- Van Riper, Jacob H. #1237-2 [Crawford, Isabella]
- Van Riper, James [Hogencamp, Margaret #1131-4 (1),
- Van Riper, James [Van Winkle, Clarissa(1) Hopper, Kezia (2) see #1171-4
- Van Riper, Jennie [Inness \_\_\_?\_\_\_]see #1171-4
- Van Riper, Jennie M. #1135-7-2 [1880-1960]
- Van Riper, Margaret] [Van Winkle, John G. R. [see #1236
- Van Riper, Mary Ann "Maria" [Hopper, Andrew P. #1142-2]
- Van Riper, Myra [Mira] #1135-7-1 [1879-1910]
- Van Riper, Neesje [Post, Dirk] see #1293
- Van Riper, Rachel Ann [Hopper, Casper G. #1171-4]
- Van Riper, Sarah [Debaun, Andrew] see #965
- Van Riper, Sarah [Sally] Maria [Hopper David Henry #968]
- Van Riper, Sophie [Hall, \_\_\_?\_\_\_] see #1171-4
- Van Riper, Uriah J. [Banta, Anna] see #1142-2
- Van Roden, Rachel [Ramsey, James P.] see #933
- Van Saun, Helena A. [Westervelt, James H. #1439-2]
- Van Saun, Isaac Burton, [Hopper, Mary Alta #946-1-2]
- Van Saun, Walter [Amos, Mary L. #1139-8-1]
- Van Sickle, Mattie [Hopper, James Beverly #832-7-8 ]
- Van Vliet, Mayola [Spindler, Charles H. #1085-3]
- Van Voorhees - see also Voorhis, Vorhis, Voorhees
- Van Voorhees [Voorhis], Albert J. [Hopper, Mary Ellen #879-6]
- Van Voorhees, Ann [Voorhees, Charles] see #1310
- Van Voorhees, Ann Gilland [24 in 1900]#879-6-1
- Van Voorhees, Daniel [Lines, Catherine] see #878
- Vab Voorhees, Hannah [Ackerman , John] see #813
- Van Voorhees, James H. [Hopper, Harriet #879-3]
- Van Voorhees, Jane [Westervelt, Cornelius I] see #1209
- Van Voorhees, Jannitje [Rutan, Daniel] see #832
- Van Voorhees, Jennie [Macfarlan, Reuben ] see #1052-A-9
- Van Voorhees, John [Mandeville, Elizabeth [Betsy] see #879-3 & 879-6]
- Van Voorhees [Voorhis], Joseph [Hopper, Lettie #878]
- Van Voorhees, Martha [Demarest, Samuel C] see #1151
- Van Voorhees [Voorhis], William #878-1 [Winters, Elizabeth [Betsy]
- Van Voorhis, Paul [Bell, Ann] see # 1160-2
- Van Voorhis, William [Hopper, Hester #880a]
- Van Vorst, Annette - see #1099-3
- Van Vorst, Henry - see #1099-3
- Van Vorst, Jacob [Hopper, Aaltje "Letty/Letitia"#1099-3 (1), Duryea, Catherine]
- Van Vorst, John Henry #1099-3-1 [Glover, Alice]
- Van Vorst, Letitia - see #1099-3
- Van Vorst, Maria - see #1099-3
- Van Vorst, Martha L. #1099-3-3 [Post, William]
- Van Wagenen see also Van Wagoner
- Van Wagenen, Maria [Zabriskie, David Westervelt ] see #1172
- Van Wagenen, Tryntje [Doremus, Peter G.] see #1107
- Van Wagoner, Andrew Hopper #1159-3 [Munson, Christina]
- Van Wagoner, Cornelius #1159-5 [Luck, Josephene]
- Van Wagoner, David - see #889-3
- Van Wagoner, Eleanor Ellen (Eleanor) [Hopper Richard Jacob #888-2]
- Van Wagoner, Garret #1159-6 [Genther, Malice (Milison)]
- Van Wagoner, Garret [Hopper, Jemima "Myntje" #1159]
- Van Wagoner, Gerret [Schoonmaker, Helena] see #1159
- Van Wagoner, Jacob [Cooper, Eleanor] see #888-2
- Van Wagoner, Margaret [Hopper, George W. #1039-1-3]
- Van Wagoner, Margaret [Eckerson, Cornelius J.] see #1158
- Van Wagoner, Maria [Hopper, Abraham J. #889-3]
- Van Wagoner, Peter Henry #1159-4 [Demarest, Margaret]
- Van Winkle, Catharine A. [Lake, John] see #875-2
- Van Winkle, Clarissa [Van Riper, James] see #1171-4
- Van Winkle, Cornelius S. [Yeury, Elisabeth] see #876-3
- Van Winkle, Daniel [Veader, Cornelia #1110-7]
- Van Winkle, Daniel [\_\_\_?\_\_\_Ann] see #970
- Van Winkle, Eliza "Ann" [Hopper, Henry A. #876-3]
- Van Winkle, Hannah [Hopper, Garret A. #1100]
- Van Winkle, James H. [Hopper, Adaline #1099a-6-1]
- Van Winkle, Jennie (Jane) A.] Paulison, John Henry see #1309,
- Van Winkle, John [Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth] see #1100
- Van Winkle, John G. R. [Van Riper, Margaret] see #1236
- Van Winkle, Mary Catharine [Hopper, Abraham C. #1236]
- Van Winkle, Matilda [Hopper, Samuel #970]
- Van Winkle, Simeon S. [Van Riper, Elizabeth] see #875-2
- Van Winkle , Wilhelmus Elting [Van Wagener, Ellen Catherine #1159-2 ]
- Van Zile, Sarah [Bott, Walter A. #1082-2 ]
- Vandelinde, Dow (Rev.) see #1307
- Vandelinde, Sarah D. [Hopper, John #1307]
- Vander Hoef - see Vanderhoff
- Vanderbeck, Charity #1274-1 [4 in 1860]
- Vanderbeck, Daniel [Bartholf, Susan#1008-1]
- Vanderbeck, Edgar [Holdrum, Mary Margaret #895-2-5]
- Vanderbeck, Hanah #1274-3 [1 in 1860]
- Vanderbeck, Harmanus, [Banta, Jane] see #1221
- Vanderbeck, Henry J. [Hopper, Hester #1274]
- Vanderbeck [Vanderbeek], Margaret [Hopper, James V. B. #833-8]
- Vanderbeck, Margareta #1274-2 [2 in 1860]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Vanderbeck [Vanderbeek] , Sarah Margaret [Hopper, Garret A.#1221]
- Vanderbeek, Anna [John Young Dater] see #1003-2-1
- Vanderbeek, Celia [Christopher, Harry B. #1052-6-4 ]
- Vanderbeek, William [Marinus, Mary Jane] see #833-8
- Vanderberg, Charity[Post, William E. #865-2-5 ]
- Vanderbilt, Catherine [Masker, Louis] see #863-5
- Vanderbilt, Franklin A. [Bates, Maria #1301-2]
- Vanderbilt, Franklin A., Jr. ~ see #1301-2
- Vanderbilt, Sadie see #1301
- Vanderhoff, Ann [English, George ] see #1191-1
- Vanderhoff, Elizabeth [Banta, John J.] see #839
- Vanderhoff, Emma Celia [Coombs, William Henry #1094-1]
- Vanderhoff, Moses [Kemble, Sarah] See #839
- Vanderhoff, William [12 in 1850] See #839
- Vanderhoof = see Vanderhoff
- Vanderhoof, Rachel [Post, Peter Abraham] see #832-5]
- Vandermod, Edward H. [Barton, Ida #852-7-1]
- Vanderpool, Wilemina [Rosencranz, John Jacob #817-2]
- Vanderwalker, Nora [Anderson, Floyd E.] see #1385-3
- Vanderwende, Ronald John [Hopper, Beatice #1310-2-2]
- Vanhoven, Marjorie [Hopper, Roy Cooper #1142-4-1]
- Varlan, Ella [Thorn, William "Seymour" #1065-3-2 ]
- Veader, Catharine "Kate" #1110-3 [42 and unm. in 1880]
- Veader, Cornelia #1110-7 [Van Winkle, Daniel]
- Veader, David #1110-4 [1839-1862]
- Veader, Elvin [15 in 1880] grandson of #1100
- Veader, JohnHopper #1110-2 [Doremus, Harriet (1) Haring, Catherine (2)]
- Veader, Mary E. #1110-6 [1843-1872]
- Veader, Nelson #1110-1 [b. abt. 1835]
- Veader. Samuel Ryerson [Hopper, Mary #1110]
- Veader, Sarah Matilda "Tillie" #1110-B [Burke, Lewis I.]
- Veader, William H. #1110-A [b. abt. 1852]
- Venandan Weltha (Wealthy)[Rouse, Caspar M.] see #1343f-6
- Venton, Arscott Crawford [Hopper, Helen May #1343a-4-1]
- Verheyde,, Marie Antoinette (Nettie)][Duhling, William Henry #1406-A-5]
- Verhoeven, Wilhemina [Minnie] Lillian [Hopper, David Ervin #876-5-2]
- Versoy, Louise [Hopper, Lindsay #1281-9-1]
- Vitter, Anna Della [Delia] [Hopper, Robert Daniel #998-6 ]
- Voorhees, see Van Voorhees or Voorhis
- Voorhees, Alexander G. #879-3-5 [12 in 1880]
- Voorhees, Charles H. #879-3-4 [16 in 1880]
- Voorhees, Charles [Van Voorhees, Ann] see #1310
- Voorhees, Clara E.#879-3-6 [Miller, William]
- Voorhees, Emma #879-3-1 [Boob, Henry]
- Voorhees, Fredrick L. [Van Buskirk, Eliza]see #1310
- Voorhees, Hannah E. [Terhune, Henry (Harry) Augustus #1160-1-2]
- Voorhees, James H. [Hopper, Harriet B.#879-3]
- Voorhees, Martin P. #879-3-3 [37 in 1900]
- Voorhees, Nellie [3 in 1880] see #1310
- Voorhees, Richard #879-3-2 [abt 1860-1886]
- Voorhees, Susie #879-3-8 [24 in 1900]
- Voorhis ~ see also Van Voorhees and Voorhees
- Voorhis, Abraham #878-8 [Blauvelt, Catherine]
- Voorhis, Albert Isaac [Paulison, Elizabeth] see #1174a
- Voorhis, Albert J. #1146 [Hopper, Rachel #1097-1]
- Voorhis, Alice [Hopper, John M. #876-2-5] see #878-5
- Voorhis, Alice "Ellain" [Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2 (1), Quackenbush, George (2)]
- Voorhis, Anna B. [Hopper, William G. #995-8]
- Voorhis, Catherine #878-4 [Baker, William]
- Voorhis, Daniel #878-3 [Terhune, Lavinia]
- Voorhis, Delia [Hopper, James Henry #876-2-8] see #878-5
- Voorhis, Dolly [Delia] #878-7 [b. abt. 1841-42]
- Voorhis, Elizabeth Paulison #1174a-2 [Hopper, Andrew Urvin #968-3] see also #1174
- Voorhis, Ella [Alice] [Hopper, Andrew H. #1160-2 (1), Quackenbush, George (2)]
- Voorhis, Garret A. #1097-1-4 [Earl, Hester] see #995-8
- Voorhis, Hannah [John Ackerman] see #813
- Voorhis, Henry #878-5 [Terhune, Lavinia Jane]
- Voorhis, Jacobus [James] H. [Demarest, Polly [Maria] see #891
- Voorhis, Jemima [Jacomina] [Hopper, Garret A. #891]
- Voorhis, John #878-2 [Pulis, Hannah]
- Voorhis, John A. [Hopper, Rachel #580] see #1097-1
- Voorhis, John A. [Hopper, Ellen #1174a]
- Voorhis, John Calvin (Rev.) #1097-1-5 [Brinkerhoff, Anna V]
- Voorhis, John Quackenbush [Achenbach, Rachel Ann #1063-5] See #1052-A
- Voorhis, Josiah [Joseph] [Hopper, Alletta [Lettie] #878]
- Voorhis, Josiah C. #878-A [Courter, Harriet Louisa [Mrs. Van Houten]
- Voorhis, Letty Ann #878-6 [Baker, Abraham] see #876-2
- Voorhis, Lida E. [Hopper, Garret D. (Garry) #968-4]
- Voorhis, Madeline] Hopper, Herbert G. #812-7-2 ]
- Voorhis, Margaret [Debaun, Samuel] see #1056
- Voorhis, Martha [Minnie] #1174a-3 [Hopper, Ralph Van Houten [#1153-2-2] see also #1174
- Voorhis, Mary [Van Emburgh, Henry] see #1437
- Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth [Wortendyke, Abram C. #889-4-1 (1) Hopper, William Ward #832-A-1 (2)]
- Voorhis, Paul [Bell, Ann] see # 1160-2
- Voorhis, Peter #878-9 [Fanning [or Fannerly], Hester
- Voorhis, Peter A. H. #1097-1-2 [Smith, Cecelia C.]
- Voorhis, Rachel #1097-1-3 [Westervelt, Jacob J.]
- Voorhis, Rachel [Terhune, James J.] see #1099-6]
- Voorhis, Rachel Catherine [Hopper, James Garret #1052-A

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Voorhis, Walter #1174a-1 [Paxton, Annie L.] see #968-4]
- Voorhis, William #878-1 [Winters, Elizabeth [Betsy]
- Vorhis [Voorhis], Andrew #880a-5 [Holdrum, Mary Margaret]
- Vorhis [Voorhis], Catherine #880a-1 [b. abt. 1837-38]
- Vorhis [Voorhis], Elizabeth #880a-6
- Vorhis [Voorhis], Emaline [Emma] #880a-7 Lawrence, John]
- Vorhis [Voorhis], James #880a-3 [Winters, Catharine Marie]
- Vorhis [Voorhis], John #880a-2 [b. abt. 1839-40]
- Vorhis [Voorhis], Peter #880a-4 [Carlough, Margaret Ann]
- Vorhis, William [Hopper, Hester #880a]
- Vosburgh, James E. [Hopper, Hannah Eliza #840-1-1]
- Vreeland, Albert T. [Lydecker, Matilda [Tillie] see #974-1
- Vreeland, Anabel #974-1-1 [Terwilliger, John W.]
- Vreeland, Anna [Storms, Abraham I. #1054-3-4 ]
- Vreeland, David L. [Hopper, Ellen Jane [Jennie] #974-1, Terhune, Mary (2)]
- Vreeland, Dayton [Cisco, Susan] see #1171-3
- Vreeland, Edo [Hopper, Jane #1152-3]
- Vreeland, Effie [Eva] [Bogert, Peter J.] see #995
- Vreeland, Elias [Terhune, Ann] see #1152-3
- Vreeland, Elias Edwin #1152-3-1 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_. Florence, Paxton, Della]
- Vreeland, George Franklin #1200-1 [Ronsaville, Ida May]
- Vreeland, Harry - see also Henry
- Vreeland, Harry Briant [b.1874] #1200-2
- Vreeland, Henry (Harry) A. #1152-3-3 [Boyle, Harriet] see also #1152-1-1
- Vreeland, Henry (Harry) Briant [b.1874] #1200-2
- Vreeland, Jane [Van Winkle, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (1), Hopper, Henry A. #1142]
- Vreeland, Lavinia [Hopper, Albert G. #1171-3]
- Vreeland, Lucian M. [Miller, Rhoda Young #1403-3-B]
- Vreeland, Mary Elizabeth #1152-3-2 [Outwater, John Romeyn]
- Vreeland, Naomi [Banta, John Vreeland ] see #1139-A
- Vreeland, Orrin Swift [Hopper, Sarah Caroline #1200]
- Vreeland, Rachel [Stager, Isaac] see #1468-1
- Vreeland, Rachel Ann, [Paulison, Richard P.] see #993-1-1
- Vreeland, William [Reynolds, Mary T.] see #1200
- Vroom, Adelaide Gretta #1108b-4-1 [Fredericks, Clarence]
- Vroom, Annie Isabelle #1108b-4-6 [Pearsall, Silas Elmer]
- Vroom, Charles Bowlen #1108b-4-5 [Robinson, Myrtle White]
- Vroom, Grace Mandeville #1108b-4-7 [Van Ness, Charles]
- Vroom, Milton Monroe #1108b-4-2 [Erickson, Esther]
- Vroom, Theodore L. [Hopper, Jane Elizabeth #1108b-4]
- Vroom, Theodore L. Jr. #1108b-4-3 [Scull, Eva]
- Vrooman, Charles L. [son of Joseph] see #1356.
- Vrooman, Grace [dau. of Joseph] see #1376
- Vrooman, Joseph B. (Rev.) [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Abby Elizabeth (1) Hopper, Emma Forilla (2) #1376 \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(3)]
- Vrooman, Mary E. [niece of Joseph] see #1376
- Waddle, Jane [Douglas, John] see #848-5 and #848-2
- Wagent, Elizabeth [Wood, Ebenezer] see #954a
- Wagner, Hilda [Hopper, George Vanderhoff #1191-1-4]
- Wainer, Theodore [Lawrence, Marjorie M. #1468-8-4]
- Waite, Edwin A. [3 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Lucile C. [6 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Miriam R. [14 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Olive S. [16 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waite, Richard Alfred, II [Reeve, Olive #1488-4-1]
- Waite, Richard [10 in 1920] see #1488-4
- Waldeck, Sophie [Zippel, Fredrick] see #852-B
- Waldo, Flora [Lockwood, Albert] see #1236-3-2 Walk, Fred see Hopper, Christina #1082
- Waldron, Amanda [Hopper, Jacob H. #1281-3]
- Waldron, Abram [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Catherine] see #1281-3
- Walker, Armitta - see Walker Silence Armitta
- Walker, Edith A. P. [Hopper, William H. #1462-4
- Walker, Elizabeth [Bennett, Nathaniel] see #961
- Walker, Ellizabeth [Lizzie] #833-2-4 [Myer, Benjamin ]
- Walker, Frank [Goodell, Maria [Minnie/Neoma] see #1073-1a
- Walker, James #833-2-2 [Adams, Ann Elizabeth]
- Walker, John Edwin #833-2-A [18 in 1880 in Brooklyn]
- Walker, John Redman [Hopper, Sarah Jane #833-2]
- Walker, John Redman, Jr. #833-2-3 [1841-1854]
- Walker, Joseph W. [Ames, Florence #1039a-3-3 ]
- Walker, Mary Ann #833-2-5 [Friedrick, Alphonse]
- Walker, Mary Ellen (Ella) [Perin, John E.] see #954
- Walker, Mary [Mamie] B. [Hopper Elbert E. #1220g-1-3]
- Walker, Mildred ~ see #1073-1a
- Walker, Russell Simeon #833-2-9 [Sharp, Annie]
- Walker, Samuel S. [Passingham, Jane E.] see #1462-4
- Walker, Silence Armitta [Leary, Frank] see #1073-1a
- Walker, Thomas [Cooper, Margurite] see #1082
- Walker, William Wilberforce #833-2-6 [Woodward, Annie]
- Wallace, William [Schuyler, Hannah #1010-4]
- Waller, Hannah [Nolan (Knowland), Albert] ~ see #1463-A
- Waller, Josephine [Hopper, Sylvester #1463-A (2) Gardner, John H. (1)]
- Waller, John George [Enright, Hannah] see #1463-A
- Walsh, Margaret Muriel [Hopper, Dewitt Clinton, Jr. #998-7-3 ]
- Walsh, Mary V. [Goold, Albert William #1499-2-4]
- Walters, James R. [Hopper, Alma #950-2-1]
- Walthery, Edward N. [Taylor, Rachel A.] see #1273-1
- Walthery, Katie [Hopper, Abraham C.#1273-1]
- Walton, Melinda [Achenbach, George #1063-4]
- Walts, John [Keithley, Susannah] see #1220f
- Walts, Sarah [Moser, Abraham, Hopper, Hiram #1220f]
- Waltz, Cora [Hopper, Aaron #955-1-2]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Wanamaker, Abraham A. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mary] see #932-3  
 Wanamaker, Anna Augusta [Hopper, William H. #1039-4-1  
 Wanamaker, Clarence [Hopper, Myra #1039-4-3]  
 Wanamaker, Henry A. [Hopper, Sarah Ann #932-3]  
 Wanamaker, James H. [Fox, Rachel] see #1039-4-3  
 Wanamaker, Reuben #932-3-1  
 Wannamaker, John H. [Holdrum, Catherine #869-1]  
 Ward, Adalaide [Hopper, Hiram #1342a-1]  
 Ward, Ann; [Hopper, Andrew #1135-2]  
 Ward, Garret [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Matilda]~ see #1135-2  
 Ward, Jane [Bogert Isaac] see #844  
 Ward, Jane [Hopper, Thomas A. #832-A]  
 Ward, Maria Colfax [Hopper, Henry A. [Dr.] #812-2]  
 Ward, Mary [Duhling, John Milton #1406-A-4]  
 Ward, Peter [Colfax, Maria] see #812-2  
 Ward, Quentin C. [Webb, Aura Ann #1404-1]  
 Ward, Sophia [Thompson, William I. Rev.]see #841-9  
 Ward, William [Bogert, Sally Ann]see #832-A  
 Wark, John [Graham, Eliza] see #965-5  
 Wark, Margaret [Hopper, Alpheus #965-5]  
 Warriner, Mabel Fances [James, Harrison (Harry) Houston #1406-1-A ]  
 Warring, Minerva [Hopper, William H. #1108-1]  
 Washburn, Mary [Hopper, Thomas Mandeville #1211-4]  
 Washburn, Thomas Nelson [DuVall, Florence] see #1211-4  
 Waterbury, Albert #1451-5 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Katherine W.]  
 Waterbury, Ebenezer [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ Euphemia Clarissa] see #1451  
 Waterbury, Edward Albert #1451-5 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Katherine W.]  
 Waterbury, Emma #1451-2[Smith, Charles S.]  
 Waterbury, Frank #1451-6 [Cooper, Euphemia (div)]  
 Waterbury, Frederick #1451-3 [Quackenbush, Merritta]  
 Waterbury, Frederick W. [Hopper, Catharine #1451]  
 Waterbury, Henry H. #1451-4 [b. Dec 1848]  
 Waterbury, John Meyers #1451-7 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Rachel A.]  
 Waterbury, Sarah Louise #1451-1 [DuBois, Rynier]  
 Waters, Louis [Hopper, Grace #1306-2-4]  
 Watson, Eliza [Springer, James A. ] see #1054-5  
 Watson, James Madison [Hopper, Emma F.#1167-5]  
 Watson, Mabel Madison #1167-5-1 [1872-1952]  
 Watson, Martha L [Bowman, James Harkness #1204-1]  
 Watson, Simeon [Wilber, Sally Ann] see #1167-5  
 Watts, Mary "Alice" [Search, Frank W. #1487-2-4]  
 Weatherwalk, Sarah C. [Hopper, John William #865-5-2]  
 Weaver, Earnest Joseph [Hopper, Ella Mae #1487-5-1]  
 Webb, Albert [Hopper, Phebe #1404].  
 Webb, Aura Ann #1404-1[Ward, Quentin C.]  
 Webb [Earp], Florence "Emma" #1404-4 [Herlocker, Daniel A]  
 Webb, Hannah [Hopper, Morris.#943]  
 Webb [Earp], Mary #1404-3 [25 in 1880]  
 Webb, Henry Cripp [Van Pelt, Jane Ann] see #834-2  
 Webb, Miranda [Chance, Perry] see #1039a-6  
 Webb, Silas #1404-2 [Felson (Filson), Mary]  
 Weber, Ann W. [Ryerson, Lucas M.] see #841-2  
 Weber, Frank [ Sweeney, Missouri (1)Stewart, Mary(2) see #1108b-5  
 Weeder, Sarah (Sadie) J. [Hopper, Herman Van Riper, Sr. #1003-3]  
 Welch, Clair Dillon [Smith, Carrie Belle #996-3-4 ]  
 Welch, Tacy [Smith, Warren Higley #996-3-1]  
 Weed, Addison #833-6-1 [b. CT abt. 1845-46]  
 Weed, Charlotte [Hurlbutt, Joel] see #833-7  
 Weed, Ella G. #833-6-4 [b. CT Jul 1859]  
 Weed, Frank #833-6-3 [b. CT 2 Mar 1857]  
 Weed, Henry Nelson [Hopper, Gertrude #833-6]  
 Weed, Joseph [Johnson, Rebecca] see #833-6  
 Weed, Mary [Combs, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_] See #833-6 and #833-7  
 Weed, William S.#833-6-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Julia, (1) Dolsen, Gertrude (2) ]  
 Wiedman, Ida Freda [Hopper, Harry Centennial #840-A-3]  
 Weidlich, Augusta Agnes [Hopper, Abraham #1076-3]  
 Weidlich, Sophia [Hopper William G. #1076-4]  
 Weir, Margaret] #1438-3-1 [Chisholm, Alexander]  
 Wellman, Catherine Ann [Hopper, Thomas #1254-7]  
 Weller,Francis [Hopper, Walter D. #832-B-5]  
 Wellman, Abigail Austin [Andrews, Allen Green] see #1403  
 Wells, Charles "Amos"[Hopper, Mary Isabelle #1220f-B]  
 Wells, Gertrude M.#1220f-B-3 [Engleman, Orin]  
 Wells, Grace #1220f-B-1 [Yenawine.Merle]  
 Wells, Harry Colman #1220f-B-4 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, J. Leona]  
 Wells, Nora M. #1220f-B-2 [Miller, Bort]  
 Wendt \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ [Neuman, Annie] See #1236-1  
 Wendt, Charles [16 in 1900] see #1236-1  
 Wendt, Frederick [14 in 1900] see #1236-1  
 Wentworth, Francis [Williams, Jane] see #1095  
 Wentworth, Julia [Williams, Isaac] see #1095  
 Werner, James A. [Ernsberger, Minetta Belle #953-2]  
 Werner, John J. [Ernsberger, Minetta Belle #953-2]  
 Wessels, Casparus [Van Houten, Nessje (Natia)] see #1139  
 Wessels, Jane [Hopper, Garret A. #1139]  
 West, Eliza [Crane, Oliver] see #946-3  
 Westervelt, Aaron H. [Hopper, Catherine (1) #870, Wortendyke, Maria Priscilla (2)]  
 Westervelt, Abraham A. #1439-8 [1862-1882]  
 Westervelt, Adalade #1144-1-2 (b.1873)  
 Westervelt, Annie A. #1144-1-2 (8 in 1880)  
 Westervelt, Antje [Forshee, Jacob] see #863  
 Westervelt, Benjamin P. [Goetschius, Catherine] see #1001  
 Westervelt, Casper [Jasper] I./J. [Van Riper, Maria] see #888-1  
 Westervelt, Casper P. [Wortendyke, Sarah] see #1171  
 Westervelt, Catherine Ann #1439-1[Van Houten, William H.]  
 Westervelt, Christie [Hopper Jemima [Minnie] #891-3-7  
 Westervelt, Cornelius I. [Van Voorhees, Jane] see #1209

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Westervelt, Cornelius J. [Cooper, Leah #893-2 (1),  
Cooper, Eliza #893-3 (2)]
- Westervelt, Diana [Christie, John D.] see #1052
- Westervelt, Eliza [Hopper, Garret J. #1171]
- Westervelt, Elizabeth [Hopper, Jonathan C. #1209]
- Westervelt, Francis Marion (male) #1144-1-1 (b 1867)
- Westervelt, Henry Irwin [Springer, Mabel #1054-5-1]
- Westervelt, John "Bogert" [Ackerman, Charity  
"Elizabeth" #1056-4]
- Westervelt, Jacob J. [Voorhis, Rachel #1097-1-3]
- Westervelt, James [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth] see #844
- Westervelt, James Hopper #1439-2 [Van Saun, Helen  
A.]
- Westervelt, James P [Hopper, Margaret #1439].
- Westervelt, Jasper [Casper] I.J. [Van Riper, Maria] see  
#888-1
- Westervelt, Jasper J. #888-1-1 [Achenbach, Mary  
Louise]
- Westervelt, Jennie [Hopper, Abraham J. #891-3-5]
- Westervelt, Johannes [Van Buskirk Maria] see #1099
- Westervelt, John B, [Banta, Geertje [Charity] see #840
- Westervelt, John C. [Hopper, Leah #888-1]
- Westervelt, John H. [Hopper, Anna #1144-1]
- Westervelt, John I.#1439-7 [Rayfield, Leonora]
- Westervelt, John P. [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Margaret] see #1439-5
- Westervelt, Keziah [Hopper, John A. #840]
- Westervelt, Leanore, [13 in 1880] see #888-1-1
- Westervelt, Margaret [Van Gelder, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (1) Hopper,  
Levi (2) #844]
- Westervelt, Margaret A. [Cooper, Harvey G.] see  
#1439-5
- Westervelt, Margaret Ellen #1439-5 [16 in 1870]
- Westervelt, Maria [Mary] Hopper, Albert H. #1099]
- Westervelt, Mary [Garrison, Aaron] see #846
- Westervelt, Matilda [Holdrum, John Henry #895-2-3]
- Westervelt, Peter A. [Burhans, Catherine] see #1439
- Westervelt, Peter Demarest #1439-3 [Pratt, Fanny  
Fern]
- Westervelt, Rachel [Demarest, James [Jacobus] ] see  
#1073-8
- Westervelt, Sally [Zabriskie, Stephen A.] see #1172
- Westervelt, Sarah [Bogert, James] see #1223
- Westervelt, Sarah Jane #1439-6 [Brown, Edward]
- Westervelt, Sarah "Matilda" [Haring, Andrew Hopper  
#1141-5 ]
- Westervelt, Stanley C. [6 in 1920] see #1054-5
- Westervelt, Tiney [Christie, John D.] see #1052
- Westlake, Gorge Rev. see #955a
- Westlake, Susan S. [Hopper, Morris S. #955a]
- Westhoff, Robert [Hopper, Sophia #1100-5-1]
- Westhoff, Robert Jr. - see #1100-5 & #1142-1
- Westhoff, Helen - see #1100-5 & #1142-1
- Westwood, Sarah [Kehoe, John #833-1-3]
- Whaley, Ira, Sr. [Evert, Matilda] see #1468-D
- Whaley, Ira, Jr. [Hopper, Mamie C. #1468-D]
- Whetsel, Harriet [Hattie] May [Hopper, Freeman M.  
#955-3]
- Whittaker, Mary "Elizabeth" [Hopper, Edward Arthur  
#948-6 ]
- White, John [Sr.] [Hopper, Helen #1491-5-2
- White, Orlean Minerva [Hopper, Albert A. #1222-1-5 ]
- White, Oscar [Hagerman, Eliza #1057-7 ]
- White, Robert H. [Hopper, Catherine N. #1513]
- White, Willie D. #1513-4 [Rudolph, John Frederick]
- Whitlock, Eliza Ann [Hopper, Hiram #1220f]
- Whitlock, William - see #1220f
- Whiton, Bertie Mae [Ham, Edna] see #1196-1-5
- Whittaker, Estella [Johnson, Ogden E. #951-1]
- Whittaker, Nancy [Stott, Samuel] see #1073-2
- Whittaker, James [27 in 1880 b England] see #1073-2
- Whittle, Mary E. [Day, David H. #1308-1]
- Whittle, Thomas [Hopper, Elva #843-1-6]
- Wicks, Mabel "Jeanette" [Hopper, Nelson Smith  
#1002-3-2]
- Wigfield, Laura [Coombs, George Rose #1094-5]
- Wigton, Sara J. [Meyer, John F., #1450-2] Wilber, Sally  
Ann [Watson, Simeon] see #1167-5
- Wilde, Joan [Brooks, Barry Glenn] see #1461-1
- Wilde, Mary [Darlington, Peter] see #1195
- Wilderman, Mary [Bechler, Martin ] see #1162-7
- Wiley, Eliza Jane [Fulton, Robert] see #1403-8 Wilfert,  
Ambrosia [Siephol, Maggie] see #945-A
- Wiley, Lavonne [Gamsby, George Albert #1093b-1 ]
- Wilfert, Charles Lesley, Jr.#945-A-6 [1905-1994]
- Wilfert, Charles Lesley, Sr. [Hopper, Hattie] #945-A]
- Wilfert, Clyde Raymond #945-A-3 [Henderson, Jessie]
- Wilfert, John Ambrosius [Groebel, Margaret Louise] see  
#945-A
- Wilfert, Ralph [2 in 1930] see #945-A
- Wilfert, Virgil Hopper #945-A-5 [Callahan, Grace]
- Wilkinson, Eliza [Hopper, Andrew A. #1039a]
- Will, Henrietta [Kortright, Charles Clark #842-3-3]
- Williams, Dorothy Eline #1468-E-2
- Williams, Elizabeth [Hopper, George #1379-2 ]
- Williams, Frank #1095-7 [b. 1875] see #1095
- Williams, James ]Hopper, Sarah Matilda #1171-2]
- Williams, James [Van Allen, Maria] see #1171-2
- Williams, James Edmund #1171-2-3 [1877-1898]
- Williams, Jane [Hopper, Jonathan Van Gelder #552,  
Wentworth, Francis M.] see #1095
- Williams, Isaac [Julia Wentworth] see #1095
- Williams, John Aloysius [Hopper, Irene #1468-E]
- Williams, John D. [Hopper, Adalaide C. #1409-2]
- Williams, Laura [Hopper, Abraham D. #852-4]
- Williams, Margaret Vera #1468-E-1 [Foster, Robert]
- Williams, Rebecca [Mrs.] see #1095
- Williams, Velma Elizabeth [Hopper, Ray Leroy  
#996-2-1]
- Williams, Vera #1468-E-1
- Williams, Walter Selden #1171-2-4[Campbell, Louise]
- Willis, Catrina [Inslee, John] see #1167
- Willis, Lucy Fearing [Larned, Benjamin F] see #1167-1
- Willis, Margaret I. [Ackerman, Andrew Hopper #1136-3]
- Willis, Bess Blanche #1403-4-5 [Pease, Lloyd V.]
- Wills, Carrie L. #1403-4-4 [Lenard, Wesley S.]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Wills, David [Ramsey, Sarah] see #1403-4  
 Wills, Harry or Harvey Roland #1403-4-2 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Lidia (1) \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Poland, Hattie A. (2)]  
 Wills, Henry M. #1403-4-1 [1866-1930]  
 Wills, Homer Clyde #1403-4-3 [Landis, Eve]  
 Willis, Margaret [Yeomans, Lewis D.] see #854-4  
 Willis, William Ward [Hopper, Sarah "Ageline" #1403-4]  
 Willson, Etna #1308-5 [Lumley, Richard]  
 Willson, Jessie Z. #1308-6 [McElhiney, William Dr.]  
 Willson, Mary #1380-1 [Sherman, Orra]  
 Willson, Zebina [Hopper, Elizabeth #1380 (1) Pattee, Marcia Miranda (2)]  
 Willson, Zebina Sr. [Smith, Polly] see #1380  
 Wilmarth, Antoinette Brigham #1330-1-1 [Edwards, Dwight W.]  
 Wilmarth, James Charles [Richardson, Mary (1) Hopper, Louise Roosevelt #1330-1]  
 Wilson, Bernice [Harrower, John M. (1) Hopper, Richard J. #1139-6-2]  
 Wilson, Charles H. [Hopper, Alice #1473-4]  
 Wilson, Anne C. [Hopper, George W. #1306-2]  
 Wilson, Archibald, [Thompson, Amanda] see #1054-4  
 Wilson, Elizabeth [Hopper, Charles #1054-4 (2) Sherrock, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_ (1)]  
 Wilson, Frank [Zabriskie, Martha Lutkins] see #1073-1a  
 Wilson, George G. [Hopper, Jerusha A. #832-7-5 ]  
 Wilson, Girlie [?] #1473-4-2; [19 in 1900]  
 Wilson, John Frederick [Robinson, Sarah Jesse #1513-1]  
 Wilson, Kathryn [Hopper, George William #975-4]  
 Wilson, Leroy W. #1473-4-1 [Sodine, Alta]  
 Wilson, Lorenzo #1473-4-1 see LeRoy Wislon]  
 Wilson, Raymond #1473-4-3 [17 in 1900]  
 Wilson, Robert (Dr.) [Markley, Josephine M. #948-3-2]  
 Willson Sarah Ann [Stokes, Robert Firman ] see #1406-2  
 Wilson, Sidney Violet [Boyd, Francis Tiebout #1332-3]  
 Wing, Daniel E. [Hopper, Mary Antoinette #842-2-5]  
 Wingfeld, David J. [Banta, Lillie #852-6-2].  
 Winn, Clyde M. [Hopper, Jessie Euphemia #1487-5-3 ]  
 Winn, Marion (son of #1487-5-3, 10 in 1930) see #1487-5  
 Winn, Rosella [8 in 1930] see #1487-5  
 Winslow, Gertrude Louise [Hopper, Raymond Gould #1167-2-2 ]  
*Winter - see also Winters*  
 Winter, Andrew [Hopper, Anna #512] see #932  
 Winter[s], Edward [Edmund] Van Houten [Hennion, Joyce Maria #844-4-3]  
 Winter, Eliza Jane [Hopper, Abram J. #876-2-1]  
 Winter, Emma [Lane, William H.] see #948-1  
 Winter, Garret H [Pulis, Christina #832-2-5]  
 Winter, Hannah [Hopper, William #864]  
 Winter, Isaac I. [Hopper, Anna Maie May #unk] see #880a-3  
 Winter, John W. [Hopper, Delia A. #876-2-2]  
 Winter, Lavinia #1034 [Hopper, John J./I. #932]  
 Winter, Margaret C. [Hopper, John Jacob #849-4-1]  
 Winter, Maria [Hopper, Benjamin #843]  
 Winter, Mary E. [Carlough, Christian #880-8]  
 Winters, Ann [Baker, John] see #876-2  
 Winters, Catharine Marie [Vorhis [Voorhis], James #880a-3 (2), Hopper, Abraham (1) (#unk)]  
 Winters, Charles Wesley #829-2 [Bensen, Nellie]  
 Winters, Cornelius [Geroe, Margaret] see #829  
 Winters, Daniel C. [De Gray, Mary (1), Hopper, Mary C. (2) #829]  
 Winters, Deby Ellen [Hopper, William A. #876-1]  
 Winters, Eliza Jane [Hopper, Daniel A. #974]  
 Winters, Elizabeth [Betsy] Voorhis, William #878-1]  
 Winters, Ellen [Hopper, Samuel #1222]  
 Winters, Emma A. #829-3 [Allen, John E.]  
 Winters, Garret H. [Pulis, Christina #832-2-5]  
 Winters, George Washington #829-1 [Howard, Ella M.]  
 Winters, Henry Bernard [Post, Elizabeth Jane] see #974  
 Winters, Henry P. [Hopper, Mary [div] #1099a-3-6]  
 Winters, Henry W. [Banta, Margery] see #876-1  
 Winters, Hester Catherine [Hopper, Jacob A. Jr. #865-5]  
 Winters, Ida Euphemia [Hopper, Peter Ramsey #849-4-2]  
 Winters, John Daniel [Hopper, Elizabeth #876-2-4]  
 Winters, John William [Hopper, Anna #1099a-3-4]  
 Winters, Maria Eliz. "Lizzie" [Steele, Jacob Henry #849-1-4]  
 Winter, Peter [De Gray, Elizabeth] see #1222  
 Winters, William [Ackerman, Mary "Catherine" #849-7-2]  
 Wise, Mary A.B. or D. [Price, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Hopper, William Hiram #1220f-4]  
 Witham, Lenora [Hopper, Charles, Everett #945-1-5]  
 Woerner, Marie E. [Hopper, Arthur Chester #1039b-5-2]  
 Wohlleber, Anna (Augench) Marie [Hopper, LeRoy #1003-3-2]  
 Wolhrabe, Alexander C. #1504-1-7 [Roma, Elizabeth V.]  
 Wolhrabe, Alexander West [Hopper, Josephine #1504-1]  
 Wolhrabe, Alicia W. #1504-1-2 [Grollimund, Edward]  
 Wolhrabe, Antonio Vincent (aka Vincent A.) #1504-1-6 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mildred]  
 Wolhrabe, Helen #1504-1-1 [Altz, William P.]  
 Wolhrabe, John [Wheelwright, Helen D.] see 1504-1  
 Wolhrabe, Josephine E. #1504-1-4 [Grogan, Edmond (Edward) T.]  
 Wolhrabe, Lillian Adelle #1404-1-5 [Hommel, Edward R.]  
 Wolhrabe, Vincent A.) #1504-1-6 [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Mildred]  
 Wolhrabe, Sarah J. #1504-1-8 [Lange, William]  
 Wood, Alice S. #954a-5 [Boyd, William Fletcher]  
 Wood, Ann [Hopper, Garret #955]  
 Wood, Caroline #954a-3 [Douglass, John E.]  
 Wood, Charles Hopper #954a-7 [McKee, Sarah Eliz.]  
 Wood, Donald [19 in 1920] see #1160-4  
 Wood, Ebenezer [Weygant (Wagant, Elizabeth Smith) see #954a

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Wood, Edmund Sehon (Capt.) #954a-4 [Bowen, Elizabeth B.]
- Wood, Elizabeth [Hughes, Robert S.] see #1327
- Wood, Esther [Babcock, Job] see #1472-2
- Wood, Fernando O. [Van Blarcom, Anna #1160-4-2]
- Wood, James Franklin ( J. Frank) #954a-8 [1855-1905]
- Wood, Mary Elizabeth #954a-1 [Burdal, James S.]
- Wood, Phebe Ann [Jenkins, \_\_\_?\_\_\_(1) Hopper, William A. #863-4
- Wood, Ruth [17 in 1920] see #1160-4
- Wood, Sarah [Sallie] [Hopper, George A. #1220f-3]
- Wood, Virginia (Jennie) #954a-6 [Boyce, George W.]
- Wood, William [Hopper, Mary Ann #954a]
- Wood, William Christie #954a-2 [Good, Isabella Frances (Fannie)]
- Wood, William, [Nichols, Hannah] see #863-4
- Woodcock, Williston Dixon [Paine, Mary #1409a-2]
- Woodrow, Delina E. [Hopper, Daniel Dubois #998]
- Woodrow, John [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Mary] see #998
- Woodrow, Keturah [Mc Cormick, Thomas] see #998
- Woodruff, Hester [Bennett, Gideon] see #946-1
- Woodruff, John William [Hopper, Hannah Jane [Jennie] #992-1]
- Woodruff, Joseph [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Rachel] see #992-1
- Woodruff, Martha [Hopper, John S. #945]
- Woodruff, Samuel [Durham, Cynthia] see #945
- Woods, Evelyn S. [Hopper, Maud #1372-4-3 ]
- Woods, Mary [Froggett, Job ] see #9998-5
- Woodward, H. A. [Munro (Monroe) Anna] see #1275
- Woodward, Abby (16 in 1870) ~ see #1275
- Woodward, Annie [Walker, William Wilberforce #833-2-6 ]
- Woodward, Ella (15 in 1870) ~see #1275
- Wortendyke, Abraham [Demarest, Catharine] see #889-4
- Wortendyke, Abram C. #889-4-1 [Voorhis, Mary Elizabeth]
- Wortendyke, Charles Frederick #894-4-1 [Durie, Laura]
- Wortendyke, Christina Louise #889-4-2 [De Mund, John]
- Wortendyke, Cornelius A. [Hopper, Rachel #889-4]
- Wortendyke, Frederick G. [Hopper, Rachel #894-4]
- Wortendyke, Fredrick P. [Banta, Lena [Eleanor] see #873
- Wortendyke, Garret [Forshay, Jane #868-3] see #894-4
- Wortendyke, Hester #889-4-3 [Babcock, Charles I.]
- Wortendyke, Leah Cornelia [Carlock, John Nelson] see #1071-1-1,]
- Wortendyke, Margorie [Post, Abraham J.] see #1168-1
- Wortendyke, Maria Priscilla [Hopper, Abraham #873, Westervelt, Aaron] see also #870
- Wortendyke, Peter E. [Storms, Lizzie #1073-6-2]
- Wortendyke, Sarah [Westervelt, Casper P. ] see #1171
- Wortendyke, Susan [Perry, Andrew #867-3]
- Wray, Mary [Henry, John] see #1310-3
- Wright, Myrtle May [Hopper, Roy (Dr.)] #1171-3-1 []
- Wright, Will [Van Houten, Maggie ] see #1073-4
- Wrede, Alice Evelyn [Hopper, James Demarest #1073-5-1]
- Wubbe, Clara Margaret [ Hopper, Clifford H. #1003-3-6]
- Wubbe, Herman [Shroeder, Meta] see #1003-6
- Wyand, Catharine Meridith [Schwartz, John Henry] see #1487-1
- Wyckoff, Sarah Jane [Carlough, Abraham #880-6]
- Yahn, Frederick [Brunkhurst, Julia Delia #1096-5]
- Yasinski, Sarah Jane [Hopper, Joel W. #1504]
- Yeager, Mary E. [Holton, Charles Augustus] see #1473-1
- Yenawine, Merle [Wells, Grace #1220f-B-1]
- Yeomans, Charity Elizabeth #849-5-1 [Demarest, Peter]
- Yeomans, Cornelia Adaline #849-5-A [Hatch, Arthur Elsworth]
- Yeomans, [Yeoman], Daniel [Van Blarcom, Maria] see #849-5
- Yeomans, Eliza [Christopher, John J.] see #1052-6 and #1052-8.
- Yeomans, Garret Hopper #849-5-9 [Simonton, May]
- Yeomans, Hopper #854-4-3 [Storms, Sophia]
- Yeomans, Ira "Hopper" #854-4-3 [Storms, Sophia]
- Yeomans1220f, Isaac #849-5-7 [Staggs, Mary Elizabeth]
- Yeomans, Jacob Hopper #849-5-5 or b. 1849 d. 1852 or 1853
- Yeomans, John Jr. [Hopper, Loretta #1472-5-1]
- Yeomans, John Burnet #849-5-8 [Drake, Mary]
- Yeomans, Lavinia Hopper, Clinton Samuel #1463-5-1]
- Yeomans, Lewis D. [Willis, Margaret] see #854-4
- Yeomans, Margaret [Bartholf, Peter] see #1273-3
- Yeomans, Margaret Ann #854-4-4 [Hopper, John Henry #971-3]
- Yeomans, Maria Ann #849-5-2 [Van Blarcom, Daniel J.]
- Yeomans, Salina [Sturr, Henry M.] see #971-4
- Yeomans, Salina Catherine #849-5-3 [Snyder, Andrew]
- Yeoman(s), Samuel Daniel [Hopper, Catherine "Maria" #849-5]
- Yeomans, Sarah Melissa #849-5-4 [10 in 1860]
- Yeomans, William Henry [Hopper, Eve Lavinia #854-4, \_\_\_?\_\_\_, Jean]
- Yeomans, William [Hopper, Inez Flavell #1306-5-1]
- Yerance, Gertrude #1292-1 [Doremus, William Henry]
- Yerance - see also Yeriance
- Yerance, Adrian Hopper #1295-1 [\_\_\_?\_\_\_, Jane M. (Jennie)]
- Yerance, Ann Eliza #1295-5 [b.1857]
- Yerance, Casper [Jasper][Hopper, Ann #1292]
- Yerance, Catharine #1295-2 [b.1849]
- Yerance, Frederick [Van Iderstine, Catharina] see #1292 and #1295
- Yerance, Gertrude #1295-6 [Russell, Frederick George]
- Yerance, Hannah [Brinkerhoff, Cornelius George] see #1143
- Yerance, Jasper [Casper][Hopper, Ann #1292]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.

- Yereance, Jasper "Jesse" #1295-4 [Many, Jeanette (Nettie)]
- Yeriance see ~ Yearance
- Yeury - see Yurie
- Yeury, Elisabeth [Van Winkle, Cornelius S.] see #876-3
- Yeury, Margaret [Banta, John Henry] #1072
- Yost, Grace [Kline, Clifford Hopper #963b-9]
- Youmans - see Yoemans
- Young, Clara [Hopper, Alpheus #965-5]
- Young, Emma ~ see #1174
- Young, Erwin [Debaun, Maria "Louisa" #813-7-2]
- Young, Harriet [Hopper, John J.#1099a-3]
- Young, Harry Snelling [Stokes, Henrietta #1500-2]
- Young, Jacob (of Spring Valley, NY) see #1174
- Young, James [Pulis, Anna] see #1099a-3
- Young, John L. [Daufel, Mary M.] see #1372-2-1
- Young, Josiah [\_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_, Jenny] see #965-5
- Young, Louise [Lavengood, \_\_\_\_?\_\_\_\_(1)Hopper, Claire (Dr.) (2)#1372-2-1]
- Young, Mary [Dater, Adam] see #1038
- Young, Vine ~see #1174
- Yurie - see Yeury
- Yurie, Stephen [possibly Hopper, Elizabeth M. #852-5]
- Zabriskie, Abraham V.B. #825-3 [Ryerson, Hester "Lavinia"]
- Zabriskie, Adaline [Achenbach, George #1063-4]
- Zabriskie, Adaline [Smith Garret G.] see #874
- Zabriskie, Andrew C. [Hopper, Sarah Margaret #1164]
- Zabriskie, Andrew Hopper #1164-4 [Zabriskie, Elizabeth]
- Zabriskie, Andrew J. #1163-2 [Ackerman, Sarah Louisa]
- Zabriskie, Anna [Storms, William Van Allen] see#1054-3
- Zabriskie, Anna [Hopper, Charles J. #1052-1-2]
- Zabriskie, Anna [Hopper, Garret N. #966]
- Zabriskie, Casparus J. [Post, Catherine] see #1163, #1164
- Zabriskie, Casper A. #1164-2 [Geroe, Ella B.]
- Zabriskie, Catherine [Ackerman, Andries] see #969
- Zabriskie, Catherine Ann #875-1-1 [Ackerman, William G.]
- Zabriskie, Clarence [gr.son of #1164]
- Zabriskie, Cornelius George N. #825-A [Ackerman, Adaline]
- Zabriskie, Cornelius J. [Hopper, Jane #825]
- Zabriskie, David Westervelt [Van Wagenen, Maria (1), Hopper, Catherine #1172 (2), Cooper, Rachel Ann]
- Zabriskie, Elizabeth [Zabriskie, John A. L.] see #1153-1
- Zabriskie, Elizabeth, [Zabriskie, Andrew Hopper #1164-4]
- Zabriskie, Ella [Smith Garret G.] see #874
- Zabriskie, Ernest ~ gr.son of #1164
- Zabriskie, Garrett T. ~ see #1171-5
- Zabriskie, Garret H. [Lutkins, Rachel Ann] see #1073-1a
- Zabriskie, Hanetta-Henrietta [Hopper, Garret Luther #1171-5]
- Zabriskie, Henry [Cooper, Margaret] see #1119
- Zabriskie, Henry Lewis #825-4 [d. 1852 unmarried]
- Zabriskie, Hester [Ester], [Kipp, Dr. Henry] see #812
- Zabriskie, Jacob Banta [Banta, Naomi Edsall] See #1142-A
- Zabriskie, Jacob C. #825-2 [died unmarried]
- Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Hopper, Ann J. #493] see #825 and #875-1
- Zabriskie, Jacob H. [Achenbach, Mary#1063-1]
- Zabriskie, Jacob I. H. [Terhune, Sarah Jane] See #1171-5
- Zabriskie, Jane Ann Louise #825-8 [Van Blarcom, Francis]
- Zabriskie, John A. L. [Zabriskie, Elizabeth] see #1153-1
- Zabriskie, John C. [Hopper, Eliza Maria #1163 (1), Demarest, Jane (2) Bogert, Maria Catherine (3)] see #1003-1
- Zabriskie, John Henry 1164-1 [Van Orden, Sarah]
- Zabriskie, John Hopper #825-1 Rutan, Caroline Elizabeth]
- Zabriskie, Lawrence ~ gr.son of #1164
- Zabriskie, Leslie~ gr.son of #1164
- Zabriskie, Maria [Hopper, William #1119]
- Zabriskie, Maria Jane see #1171-5
- Zabriskie, Maria Jane #1163-3 [Hopper, Peter E. #1003-1]
- Zabriskie, Martha Lutkins [Hopper, Garret I #1073-1a; Wilson, Frank (2)]
- Zabriskie, Naomi Banta [Hopper, Garret Andrew #1142-A]
- Zabriskie, Nelson #1172-2 [Betts, Viola Cordelia (1) Stilwell, Harriet Redman (2)]
- Zabriskie, Peter G. [Garrison, Mary #1097-3-2]
- Zabriskie, Rachel [Terhune, Hermen J. ] see #1002
- Zabriskie, Rinear [Rhynier] Berdan #1164-5 [Bowering, Clarinda].
- Zabriskie, Sarah #1172-1 [1850-1871]
- Zabriskie, Stephen A. [Westervelt, Sally] see #1172
- Zabriskie, Walter (b. Mar 1888) see #1171-5
- Zabriskie, William C. #825-5 [Dater, Elizabeth C.]
- Zabriskie, William J. #1016 [Hopper, Dolly#875-1]
- Zabriskie, Winifred (Winfield) ~ see #1164
- Zeimmer, Sarah E. [Hopper, William W. #1385]
- Zeimmer, Samuel [Lake, Caroline] see #1385
- Zeliff, Loretta [Ryerson, William Brown #841-2-2]
- Zippel, Fredrick [Waldeck, Sophie] see #852-B
- Zippel, Louisa [Hopper, John Hinchman #852-B]
- Zollinger, Frank J. [Hopper, Elizabeth #996-5-1]
- Zurr, Jacob [Hopper, Catherine Ann #863-5-1]

\* Some seventh Generation Descendants whose lines were not continued are found only in Vol. I.